

The
Consolidated Index
To the Records of the
Genealogical Office
Dublin, Ireland

Chapters
A – B – C

Compiled by
Virginia Wade McAnlis

Published by
Virginia Wade McAnlis
82 Gunn Road
Port Angeles WA 98362
360 – 452 - 2953

For all of those who have waited
so long to be found

Copyright Virginia R. McAnlis 1994
All rights reserved. No part of this
publication may be copied,
reproduced or transmitted in any form
or by any means, without permission
of the author/publisher

**Manuscript numbers included
in the consolidated index
and their corresponding film numbers**

The following list of manuscripts are those which are included in the Consolidated Index, insofar as they have been fully and correctly originally indexed. The microfilm call numbers for both the National Library of Ireland (NL) and the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, UT, USA (SLC) are also given. MS numbers not showing a National Library number must be accessed through the Manuscript Reading Room and is at the discretion of the Chief Herald

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heraldry				SLC100197
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol.				
	MSS 64-65	NL 8286	MSS 64-67	SLC100160
	MSS 66-69	NL 8287	MSS 68-71	SLC100161
	MSS 70-73	NL 8288	MSS 72-76	SLC100162
	MSS 74-78	NL 8289	MSS 77-79	SLC100163
	MS 79	NL 8290		
MS 93-97 Chaos				SLC100208
	MSS 93-95 only	NL 8290A		
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms				
			MSS 103-106	SLC100201
	MSS 107-109	NL 8291	MSS 107-109	SLC100202
	MSS 110-111a	NL 8292	MSS 110-111a	SLC100203
	MSS 111a-111c	NL 8293	MSS 111b-111c	SLC100204
	MSS 111d-111f	NL 8294	MSS 111d-111e	SLC100205
			MSS 111f-111g	SLC100238
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees)	NL 8295			SLC100187
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches				SLC100238
MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I		NL 8296		SLC100133
MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II		NL 8296		SLC100133
MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III		NL 8296-8297		SLC100133
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I		NL 8310		SLC100192
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II		NL 8310		SLC100192
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III		NL 8311		SLC100192
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV		NL 8311		SLC100193
MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V		NL 8311		SLC100193
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations				SLC100211
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations				SLC100211
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3		not filmed		
MS 213 Antrim Families				SLC100113
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees				
			MSS 215-216	SLC100134
			MSS 217-219	SLC100135
MS 220-222 Milesian				SLC100136

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts			
	Vol. 1-4	MSS 223-226	SLC100103
	Vol. 5-8	MSS 227-230	SLC100104
	Vol. 9-11	MSS 231-233	SLC100105
	Vol. 12-14	MSS 234-236	SLC100106
	Vol. 15-16	MSS 237-238	SLC100107
	Vol. 17-19	MSS 239-241	SLC100108
	Vol. 20-21	MSS 242-243	SLC100109
	Vol. 22-24	MSS 244-246	SLC100110
	Vol. 25-28	MSS 247-250	SLC100111
	Vol. 29-32	MSS 251-254	SLC100112
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1			
		MSS 261-263	SLC100116
		MSS 264-265	SLC100117
		MSS 266-267	SLC100118
		MSS 268-269	SLC100119
		MSS 270-273	SLC100120
		MSS 274-276	SLC100121
MS 278 Ball MSS		Item 1	SLC100137
MS 279 Stephens MSS		Item 2	SLC100137
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS		Item 1-7	SLC100138
MS 282-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2			
		MSS 292-294	SLC100129
		MSS 295-296	SLC100130
		MSS 297-298	SLC100131
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books	not filmed		
MS 384 Donovan MSS		Item 1	SLC100141
MS 385 Bewley MSS		Item 2	SLC100141
MS 404-5 Davies MSS		Items 2-3	SLC100144
MS 406 Carmichael MSS		Item 1	SLC100144
MS 412 Barry MSS		Item 1	SLC100145
MS 432-37 Irwin MSS		Items 2-5	SLC100145
MS 436 Irwin A			SLC100146
MS 445 Reynell MSS			SLC100146
MS 496-511 Boxes A-W		Items 2-17	SLC100241
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota)		Item 1	SLC100196
MS 527 McLysaght MSS	not filmed		
MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees		Items 6-7	SLC100212
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees		Items 2-5	SLC100153
MS 647 Heard Collection		Item 2	SLC100156
Loose Pedigrees			
		A-C	SLC100242
		D-G	SLC100243
		H-I	SLC100244
		Mc-R	SLC100245
		S-W	SLC100246

FOREWORD

Before diving into the Consolidated Index itself, a few words of explanation are probably in order. Those readers who have not yet had occasion to dip into the wonders to be found in the Manuscripts of the Genealogical Office will, of course, not understand why a consolidated index is necessary. Those of you who are trying to follow a family through the Manuscripts, however, will hopefully find this consolidation a happy shortcut to discovering where information on a given surname is likely to be found.

Friends who have become aware of this project have commented that this is a repository that is largely misunderstood as to its value to the researcher in family history. It is true that the body of records was gathered primarily for the benefit, originally, of the Kings of Arms to determine heraldic rights. However, there is a great deal of value and interest to the family history researcher, whether or not you believe the individuals to be titled. The very fact that there are 331 surnames beginning with A, 986 B's, and 925 C's will illustrate the fact that records of a great number of persons other than nobility and landed gentry are to be found in this repository, along with a good sprinkling of records of those living in England!

A disclaimer first, however: no guarantee is made that the references given are correct. The material herein has simply been copied from the original multitude of indexes and no attempt was made to verify numbers or page numbers.

What has been included? That determination was something of a puzzle, but I made an arbitrary determination to start with the indexes listed by John Grenham on pages 74 and 75 of his *TRACING YOUR IRISH ANCESTORS*. Mr. Grenham has solved part of the problem by including the manuscript number for each reference. No effort was made to include the material to be found in Hayes *MANUSCRIPT SOURCES* – this consolidation is likely to become quite unwieldy without it, and Hayes' work is relatively easy to find and to work with.

Film call numbers, both for the National Library of Ireland (NL) and the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, UT, U.S.A. (SLC) are found in the section of this book entitled “Manuscript Numbers included in the Consolidated Index and their Corresponding Film Numbers”. There are a few references for which there are no film numbers because the particular record has not been filmed up to this time, and it will be necessary to consult the original records in those cases, either personally or by use of a paid genealogist.

The following are the Indexes which have been included:

MS 117. Mr. Grenham points out that much of the material in this index duplicates material found in other more frequently used indexes, but he gave a list of those items not included in other indexing efforts, and it is these items

which I have picked out of MS 117. An interesting sidelight: In skimming through the film containing MS 117, I found that there are two versions of MS 117. I have used the second version because it includes all of the items listed by Mr Grenham as follows:

Antrim Families MS 213
Fisher MSS 280-85
Irish Arms at the College of Heralds MS 37
Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) MS 526
Heraldic Sketches MS 125
Betham Letter Books MS 362-78
Ecclesiastical Visitations MS 198-9
Reynell MSS 445.

Both versions of MS 117 are found along with MS 115 and 116 on SLC #100188. The references in MS 115 will be added at a later date. MS 116 was not used because it is unfinished. If it appears that there is information to be found there that is not duplicated elsewhere, it will be added also at a later date.

MS 148 Index to O'Ferralls Linea Antiqua. The material referred to is found in MS 145 (Vol. I), MS 146 (Vol. II), and MS 147 (Vol. III). I have used the index found at the end of Vol. III since it appears to be more complete. I have included the volume numbers here because all of the references begin with a Roman numeral which refers to the volume, followed by an arabic numeral which refers to the page number in the particular volume.

MS 255-60 Index to Alliances in Prerogative Wills (Betham). If you have had occasion to investigate this index, you will recall it as being titled “**Collectanea Genealogica**” with no reference to either alliances or wills. The index itself is two page spread of volume and page numbers, which I have shorthanded into references which look like 3/101 or 15/210. The first number is the volume number and the second the page number in that volume. See the film number listing, as I have broken down what volumes are on what films – each volume is one manuscript, but the manuscript numbers are not the same as the volume numbers. What you will find in the records themselves is an abstract by Mr. Betham of the original will giving names and relationships of those mentioned in the will, which he used to formulate the sketch pedigrees found in other notebooks mentioned below. I understand that in some cases it has been found that he didn't copy down all the information in the original will, but this is what we have unless a copy of the original turns up somewhere. There is also a ten volume item labelled simply “Lodge” which I have included in the hope that I will find the underlying material before this work goes to press. What I can tell you now is that it does not refer to Lodge's Peerage. See film number SLC #100113 for the index, and MS 223 through 256 for the abstracts. See the film number listing for specific references. Mr. Grenham points out that these MMS are also indexed by Vicar, although upon investigation, Mr. Vicar shows only the name of

the deceased and year of death.

MS 386 Index to Funeral Entries. Here again the actual title on the index is “**Register of the Baronetage**”. This is a particularly interesting and helpful index as it includes a remarkable amount of genealogical information in the index itself, which I have in turn transferred into the Consolidated Index due to concern that the researcher might miss it by not looking at the index after using the Consolidated Index. Almost all entries include the year of death and the place. Also there are items such as who the husband or wife was, where the residence was, who the father was and which son or daughter the individual was - it is just unfortunate that such information is not there for everyone! The references are to MS 64 through 79, one volume per MS like the Collectanea Genealogica, and run from the years 1588 to 1729 with some exceptions, as follows:

MS 64	Vol. 1	1588-1617
MS 65	Vol. 2	1597-1603
MS 66	Vol. 3	1604-1622
MS 67	Vol. 4	1651-1682
MS 68	Vol. 5	1622-1633
MS 69	Vol. 6	1633-1652
MS 70	Vol. 7	1636-1639
MS 71	Vol. 8	1639-1641
MS 72	Vol. 9	1640-1663
MS 73	Vol. 10	1659-1689
MS 74	Vol. 11	1672-1681 Arms/Irish Peers
MS 75	Vol. 12&13	1683-1691
MS 76	Vol. 14	1651-1669, 1787
MS 77	Vol. 15	from 1861
MS 78	Vol. 16	“A”
MS 79	Vol. 17	1622-1729

The index found on film number SLC #100142, and see the film number listing for specific references.

MS 422-3 Index to Arms registered at the Genealogical Office. In attempting to locate this index I stumbled into MS 110, 111 and 111a-b-c-d-e-f-g which are indexed in their individual volumes. I then discovered that this series actually begins with MS 103. My references end with MS 111e because 111f is illegible and 111g has no index. These latter disabilities I hope to rectify at a later date. The references refer to material in the same volume.

MS 470 – This is the index one is usually first referred to, and put off by! It is in three parts, each part indexing different manuscripts which are listed in order of Manuscript Number in the film number listing. Although the index is typewritten, a considerable amount of information has been handwritten in, including the relevant manuscript numbers.

I have made little or no comment with regard to content or value since what is valuable to my research may be of no value to yours, and vice-versa. Also, as we all know, it's the little clues that add up to an eventual body of knowledge. If you have questions or comments, I will welcome them since this project is only of value to those who use it, and I recognize that it will only be used if it conveys what you need to know.

AACHER A-1
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms p. 70

AADES
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 100

ABBEY
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 293

ABBOTT
 MS 412 Barry MSS p. 5
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/331, 3/127, 5/14, 9/194, 12/104,
 14/281, 15/132, 31/337, 32/277
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 46
 of Co. Tipperary
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees p. 6

ABDEY
 Mrs. - see Pollen

ABECKITT
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 271

ABEL
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/278, 19/86, 21/237

ABELRAM
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 7/13

ABERCORN
 Earl of - see Hamilton

ABERCROMBY
 see Cromwell

ABERCROMWAY
 see Tothill

ABERDEEN
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.273

ABERGAVENNY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/205

ABERIGH
 MS Heraldic Sketches p. 280

ABERNETHY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/86, 20/14, 28/143

ABIGAIL
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/259

ABLEY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/291

ABNEY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/75

ABRAHALT
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 273

ABRAHAM
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 288
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 208, 221
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/199
 John - buried Dublin 1597
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

ABSON
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/286

ACCLOME
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/148

ACHERLEY

A-2

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 3/100

ACHESON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 287-8

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms 111c, p.91 - MS111d,
p. 27

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/64, 4/154, 7/241, 9/175, 14/272,
21/317, 25/30, 26/83, 30/155 - Lodge 2/63, 4/13, 5/116

of Co. Armagh

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees Vol. I, p. 41

Baron Gosford of Market-Hill, Co. Armagh

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 48

Earl of Gosford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 87

Viscount Gosford

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 1 - 280

Archibald, Sir - marr. 1. Agnes Vernor, 2. Margaret Hamilton buried
Co. Armagh 1634

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

ACHINDEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/230

ACHINLECK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/141

ACHMUTY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/334, 3/204, 6/271, 9/202, 10/53, 11/197,
12/70, 13/147, 15/219, 16/83, 21/183 - Lodge 4/219, 6/69

ACHROYD

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 280

ACKLAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/147

ACLAND

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/192, 23/199

ACLESON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/402

ACLIN

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.67

ACLIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/208

ACTON

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.612

MS 445 Reynell MSS p.18, 45, 120, 126, 148, 162

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/70, 15/137, 20/390, 27/255, 30/422 – Lodge
MSS 4/65, 7/19

ADAIR/ADAIRE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 193

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. W, p. 162

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/284, 3/202, 10/152, 13/168, 18/44, 19/189,
20/46, 22/357, 24/4, 27/303 – Lodge 5/284, 10/37, CON 311

of Co. Antrim

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees Vol. I, p. 49

of Loughamore, Co. Donegal

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. III, p. 59

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

of Kinhilt, Wigtownshire

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 235

of Ballymenagh, Co. Antrim

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 235 – Vol. XII p. 38

of Flixton Hall, Suffolk

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 37

Loose Pedigrees

of Loughanmore, Co. Antrim

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 41

of Hollybrook, Co. Wicklow

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 43

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees p. 4

Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 44

ADAM

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 20

of London

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 113 et seq.

ADAMS

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III, V

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 8, 35, 146

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 115, 163, 287

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations Vol. I, p. 660, 681

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations Vol. II, p. 213

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 9, 88, 111, 145, 161

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts, 1/5, 3/10, 4/99, 5/22, 6/4, 7/29, 11/172, 12/42,
13/230, 15/184, 16/204, 18/301, 19/25, 20/327, 22/401, 25/148, 13/230,
15/184, 16/204, 18/301, 19/25, 20/327, 22/401, 25/148, 27/333, 28/68,
31/59 – Lodges MSS 6/161

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 29 – Vol. 111e, p. 217

Mary – buried Dublin 1615

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Mary – husband Stanhope Mill, buried Dublin 1630

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 258

of Cos. Clare, Limerick, Cork

MS 457 Molony Misc. Peds p. 138

of Limerick

Loose Pedigrees

ADAMSON

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 63, 161

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts, 5/278, 8/267, 9/207, 13/247, 19/150, 26/65,
28/164 – Lodges 5/45

of Moate, Dublin

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees

ADARE

Baron (Quin)

MS 186 Lords Entries V, p. 176

ADARE

Viscount

MS 93-97 Chaos 2 p. 16

- ADCOCK
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/234
- ADDAS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/134
- ADDERLEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/38, 15/309 – Lodges 5/224, 6/26
of Co. Cork
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees Vol. I, p. 35
of Innishannon, Co. Cork
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 228
- ADDIS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/3
- ADDISON
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 288
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/84 – Lodges MSS 5/241
- ADEANE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge CON 89
- ADERN
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 277
- ADERSON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/185
- ADFRAY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/137
- ADISH
Thomas – buried Co. Dublin 1616
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
- ADKINS
MS 223-54 Bentham Will Abstracts 1/11
- ADLERCRON
of Co. Meath
Loose Pedigrees
- ADLIN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/157
- ADOHADE
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 285
- ADRIAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/305, 14/213, 17/175, 20/112
- AGAR
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 22, 367
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 69
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 262
MS 103 - 111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 63
James of York
MS 93-97 Chaos IV p. 183 (Funeral Entry)
Viscount Clifden
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 48, 150
Baron Clifden, Co. Kilkenny
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 56
Baron Callan
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 264
Baron Somerton
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 478

- of Goren, Co. Kilkenny
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 127
- AGARD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/211, 4/266, 6/401, 8/348, 14/101, 18/7 –
Lodges MSS 1/183, 3/147, 4/18, 6/69, 8/39, 9/52
of Grangegorman, Co. Dublin
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees Vol. I, p.1
- AGER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/206
- AGGAS
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 69
- AGHOE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodges 7/38.
- AGIT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/148.
- AGLIONBY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/305
- AGNEW
MS 213 Antrim Families p. 119
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110 p. 130
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/272, 11/64, 13/47, 6/311, 17/187, 19/7,
21/201, 24/140, 26/86, 31/233, 32/74 – Lodges 6/211
of Lochnaw
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. II, pp. 1-9
of Havlish Hall
Loose Pedigrees
- AGUILAR
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 469
- AIBOURN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/112
- AIDY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/367
- AIGOIN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/227 – Lodge 6/25
- AIKEN
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 83, 84
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/155, 18/342, 30/33.
David – buried Dublin 1654
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 8, 1, 16
- AILESBUURY
of Frston, Warwickshire
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 125
- AILMORE
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 445
- AILWARD – see also AYLWARD
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 68
- AIMES
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/3
- AINSLEY
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 281
- AINSWORTH
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 296

- Ainsworth – cont'd MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/83
- AIRAY MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
- AISH MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/206, 3/215
- AITKINS MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 95
- AKENHEAD MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/75 – Lodge MSS 5/151
- AKINGS MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/169
- ALAND MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/336, 7/150. 18/25 – Lodge MSS 2/91
of Waterford
MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 4
- ALBERT MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/207
- ALBONOGH of Rathlee, Co. Sligo
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees Vol. I, p. 47
- ALBUT MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/253
- ALCOCK MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 50
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 371
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 340, 356
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/4, 2/18, 3/237, 4/69, 5/32, 6/402, 7/34,
9/159, 10/263, 13/93, 14/126, 15/65, 16/122, 18/25, 19/241, 21/348,
22/139, 25/166, 27/39, 32/191 – Lodge 2/91, 4/29, 5/55
Stowell – Riversdale
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 132, 158
of Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 53
of Wilton, Co. Wexford
MS 279 Stephens MSS
Nicholas of Drogheda, buried 1616
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
- ALCOCKE of London & Clonmel
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
Surrey (& Stawell)
Loose Pedigrees
Waterford
MS 496-511 Box A B
- ALDAY MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/59
- ALDBOROUGH MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/4, 28/298
Earl of
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 168
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS Vol. IV, p. 166
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- ALDER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/193
- ALDERCRON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/94 – Lodge 2/103, 5/138
- ALDERSEY
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 144, 158
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/162, 16/273
of Co. Westmeath
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees Vol. I, p. 43
Miss – husband Mr. Waddington. Buried Dublin 1660
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- ALDERSON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/150, 6/87
- ALDRICH
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/323, 12/17
- ALDRIDGE
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 32, 191, 193
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 1/207
- ALDRIS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/199
- ALDWELL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/392
- ALDWINKLE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/180
- ALDWITH
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/11
- ALDWORTH
MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3 Misc p. 311
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/29, 4/60, 6/317, 9/316, 10/318, 20/208,
22/111 – Lodge 3/57, 6/145, 7/62
of Co. Cork
MS 404-5 Davies MSS p.1
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees Vol.1, p. 36
List of deaths
MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3 Misc p. 312
Richard, Sir – wife Anne Mervin. Res: Newmarket, Buried Co. Cork 1629
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- ALEBIN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/199
- ALEN
of Palmerstown, Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 256-258
- ALESFORD
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 101
- ALET
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/114
- ALEXANDER
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 137, 277, 288
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XV, p. 57
MS 445 Reynell MSS pp. 148, 161, 162
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms p. 86
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/350, 3/272, 4/150, 8/63, 10/53, 14/314,
17/65, 18/340, 20/183, 21/351, 22/81, 24/161, 30/286 –

Lodge MSS 5/16, 6/83

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, pp. 169-170, 173

of New Ross, Co. Wexford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 169

Wexford & Galway

Loose Pedigrees

Earl of Stirling

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, pp. 171-172

of Derry

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 173

Maryville, Co. Galway

MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 1

Viscount Caledon

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 54

Baron Caledon

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 272

Earl of Caledon

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 183

of Londonderry

Loose Pedigrees

Baron Menstrie

Loose Pedigrees

Jerome, Sir – wife Miss Havers. Buried Dublin 1670

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Lady – see Havers

Funeral Entries Index

ALFREY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/365

Miss – husband Mr. Bevins. Buried Dublin 1664

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

ALGEO

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/202

ALINGTON

Lord of Killard

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 90

of Horseheath, Cambridgeshire

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 91

ALISON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 3/89, 4/64, 5/257

ALITON, de

MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III, p. 500, 506

ALKER

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 104

ALLAN – see also ALLEYN

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.137, 206

ALLARDRIER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/223

ALLEENE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/72

ALLEET

Mr. – buried Dublin 1657

ALLEN

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 75

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 74, 140

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIV, p. 239

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations pp. 103, 120, 122, 139, 149, 151, 185, 187,
370

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 342

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol.110 p. 86, 221 – Vol. 111
p. 82 – Vol. 111a p. 10

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/88, 2/105, 3/27, 4/49, 5/27, 6/90, 7/112,
8/139, 9/64, 10/212, 11/218, 12/230, 13/134, 14/305, 15/65, 16/51,
17/92, 18/3, 19/409, 20/261, 21/111, 22/ 281, 24/156, 25/45,
26/70, 27/115, 28/108, 30/36, 31/45 – Lodge 2/19, 4/28, 5/77, 6/143,
7/103, 9/17, 10/61

of Allenswood, Co. Kildare

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees Vol. 1, p. 2

of Cavan, Co. Tipperary, Dublin

MS 278 Ball MSS

Co. Cavan

MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3 Misc – p. 184

of Co. Cork

MS 404-5 Davies MSS I

Loose Pedigrees

Dublin & Co. Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees Vol. 1-4

of Kildare

MS 93-97 Chaos 2 p. 18

Grant of Arms

MS 93-97 Chaos 5 p. 27

Norfolk

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees Vol. 1-4

of Killowhing, Co. Tipperary

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VII p.404 – Vol. XVI p. 26

Co. Tipperary (see Webb Env.)

Loose Pedigrees

MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3 Misc p. 185

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VII p. 406 – Vol. XVI p. 261

Allenscorte

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. V p. 93

Co. Wexford

MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3 Misc p. 187

Viscount

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 299

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 14, 68, 163

Giles – buried Dublin 1600

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

Mrs. Giles – see Mary Gray

Funeral Entries Index

James – wife Miss Barnewall. Buried 1663

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

- John – res. Co. Kildare. Buried 1616
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1,3
- John – wife Mary Walshe. Buried Co. Kildare 1636
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17
- Mrs. John – see Dillon
Funeral Entries Index
- Matthew - son & heir of Thomas Allen of Dublin. Wife Miss Gerrott. Buried Dublin
1636
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Mrs. Stephen – see Elizabeth Richmond
Funeral Entries Index
- Thomas – buried Dublin 1634
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Thomas, Sir – buried Co. Kildare 1626
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Mrs. Thomas – see Mary Gerrot
Funeral Entries Index
- Mrs. Thomas – see Margaret Ash
Funeral Entries Index
- Lady Thomas – see Mary Fleming
Funeral Entries Index
- no name given – buried 1686
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14

ALLENET

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/262

ALLENSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/43, 28/95

ALLETT

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 292

ALLEY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 27

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 3, 9

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 370

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 141

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/95, 11/277, 16/332, 26/290 – Lodge 10/17
of Dublin

MS 404-5 Davies MSS I

ALLEYN

of Co. Tipperary

MS 404-5 Davies MSS I

ALLFORDSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/42

ALLINGHAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/207, 9/120, 28/165

ALLINGTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/58

ALLISON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/253, 15/46, 10/330

ALLON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/233

ALLOSA

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/113

ALLOWAY

A-11

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 158
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/234, 13/314, 25/206

ALLWYN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/190

ALMER

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 72
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 48
of Almer
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 343, 346

ALNUT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/208

ALPHA

of London
MS 93-97 Chaos 5 p. 72

ALPIN – (see McGregor)

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/283

ALPS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/24, 17/173

ALSMONEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/140

ALSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/236

ALSOP

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 289

ALSTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/292, 4/240

ALTAMONT

Earl of (Browne)
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 30

ALTHAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/174, 24/325

ALURK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/81

ALVAREA

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/193

AMARANT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/103

AMBRANDEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/199

AMBROSE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 282
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. L, p 22
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms p. 59
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/142, 24/62 – Lodge 5/230, 6/79
of Co. Kerry & Dublin
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 272
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I p. 46

AMET

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/269

AMINET

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/352

AMIRALD

A-12

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/175

AMORY

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV, p. 279

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/148, 13/161

of Co. Clare & Co. Kerry

MS 360 Sadleir Pedigrees p. 611

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 3

of Garryard, Co. Kerry

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 224

Bunratty, Co. Clare

Dublin & Boston, America

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 225

AMSTER

of Charleville, Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 332

AMYOTT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/57

ANDERSON

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 241

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 73, 98

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 90

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 652, 661

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 268, 421, 463

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 73 – MS 111e,
p. 139

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/314, 5/81, 6/395, 7/344, 8/55, 9/135,
11/297, 12/31, 13/157, 14/59, 16/185, 17/61, 20/299, 22/403, 23/153,
24/4, 25/227, 26/287, 27/303, 30/25, 31/134 –

Lodge MSS 3/233, 4/212, 5/19, 9/13

of Fermoy, Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 130

see Bolton of Waterford

MS 496-511 Box A B

of ? and Antrim

MS 112 Brook (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 98

Macaulay

MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 85

ANDERTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/203

ANDOE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/53

ANDRE

MS 526 Irish Coats Of Arms (Fota) p. 120

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 121, 135, 138, 180, 202, 208

ANDREW

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 70

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 262

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 1, 45, 65, 123, 107,290

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 316

of Charwelton & Bishop of Ferns

MS 436 Irwin A p. 446

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

of Co. Clare & Bishop of Leighin
MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3 Misc p. 366

ANDREWS

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms MS 111, p. 111- MS 111a, p. 3, 72
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/41, 2/192, 3/310, 5/109, 6/166, 8/129,
10/332, 12/263, 13/47, 14/50, 15/265, 16/329, 17/110, 18/263, 19/7,
21/256, 22/105, 28/62, 30/105 – Lodge 3/65, 4/238, 5/62, 7/37

of Comber, Co. Down

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XVI, p. 261

of Ratheny, Kings Co.

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees Vol. 574

Ellenor – husband Abel Ram. Buried Co. Wexford 1686

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14

Henry – buried Dublin 1634

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 10

Thomasine Elizabeth – husband Rt.Hon. Richard Butler, Visct. Mountgarrett.

Buried 1625

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

ANDY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/51

ANGELL

of Norfolk & London

MS 93-97 Chaos 2 p.1

of London

MS 93-97 Chaos 5 p. 22

MS 93-97 Chaos 3 p. 94

ANGIER

Lord Longford

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 45

ANGLESEA

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/261

ANGLY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/122

ANGULO, de

of Kilbixie

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 82

ANGUS

MSS 436 Irwin p. 175

MSS 437 Irwin – Pt I & V

ANISTER

of Mollane, Co. Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I. p. 38

ANJOU

Count of

MS 436 Irwin A pp. 217-218

ANKERS

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 480, 602

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 421, 464

ANKETEL

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 258

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/32, 2/122, 6/274, 7/120, 8/39, 9/203,

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

11/208, 17/33, 18/136, 19/429, 20/425, 22/372 – Lodge 4/70, 5/89

of Co. Cork

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I. p. 39

John –buried Co. Cork 1638

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

ANNALLY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/88

Baron (Gore)

MS 185 Lord Entries Vol. III, p. 220

ANNANDALE

Earl of (Johnston)

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I. p. 44

ANNESLEY

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 85

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 273, 31

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS Vol. IV, p. 248

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 120

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 68 – Vol. 111b, p. 15

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/53, 3/248, 5/172, 6/65, 8/221, 9/171, 10/46,
12/23, 14/367, 17/142, 18/200, 20/330, 21/326, 24/221, 28/301, 30/264,
32/39 – Lodge MSS 1/4, 3/99, 4/61, 5/197, 6/22, 7/10, 8/23, 9/103

Count of Anglesey

MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3 Misc – p. 95 et seq.

Earl

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 350

Earl of Altham

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 171

Lord of Annesley, etc

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. V, p. 109 et seq.

Loose Pedigrees

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 189

Lord Althem

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 91

of Uxbridge

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. V, p. 114

Shafto

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. V, p. 116

Earl of

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, 176

Earl of Mountmorris

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 394

Lady Elizabeth – husband Hon. Alexander MacDonnell. Buried Dublin 1672

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14, 16

Lady Francis – see Dorothea Philips

Funeral Entries Index

Mrs. Francis – buried c.16 (date incomp.) see Deborah Jones

Funeral Entries Index and Vols. 13, 14

Jane – dau. of Lord Mountmorris. Buried Co. Wexford 1630

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

ANNERS

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 72

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 212, 230

- ANNITAGE MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/199
- ANNSTEAD MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/105
- ANSDELL MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/348
- ANSLEY MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/153
- ANSON MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 268
- ANSTACE MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/47 – Lodge 5/279
- ANSTER MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/112
of Kilmallock, Co. Limerick
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 282
- ANSTRAY MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 269
- ANTHOINE MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 9
- ANTHONY MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 9
MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 141
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/52, 4/45
- ANTIAM MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/13
- ANTISELL MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/20
- ANTRIM MS 280-85 Fisher MSS Vol. IV, p. 238
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 30, 215
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/196, 21/285 – Lodge 2/151, 5/216
Earl of (see MacDonnell)
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 25
MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 105
Marquess of (MacDonell)
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol.III, p. 168
- ANTROBUS MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 63
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/180, 4/185, 24/428, 27/121, 32/206 –
Lodge 6/127
- ANYON MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/227
of Dublin
MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 2
- APEICE MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I. p. 30
- APHUGH Rice – Provost Marshall of the Army. Buried 1597
Funeral Entries Vol. 2
Mrs. Rice - see Mary Brereton
Funeral Entries Index

TO FIND REFERNCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Mrs. Rice – see Elizabeth Philipot
Funeral Entries Index

APJOHN

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 129
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/246, 8/218, 13/249, 17/334, 20/108

APPERSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/69

APPLEBY

MS Heraldic Sketches p. 282
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/209, 26/267

APPLEYARD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/186

APRICHARD

of Queens Co.

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 30

APSLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/85 – Lodge 6/49 or 119

ARABIN

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 262
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/144, 8/302, 9/179, 10/46

ARBUCKLE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 289
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/221, 13/9, 31/261, 32/56 – Lodge 4/92,
6/215, 9/96

of Belfast

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 5

ARBUTHNOT

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 17

Co. Mayo

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI V, p. 243
Loose Pedigrees

Viscount

Loose Pedigrees

ARCHBOLD

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 69
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 150, 301
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/17, 4/128, 5/96, 7/368, 11/123, 12/213,
14/351, 15/11, 16/87, 17/27, 18/306, 22/176, 23/56, 24/63, 26/275,
27/81, 30/166 – Lodge 1/99, 2/152

of Templecargy, Co. Wicklow

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 7

Mylerstown, Co. Kildare

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 8

Rahineglock, Co. Cavan

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 9

Mayn, Co. Westmeath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 10

Dorothy – husband Murtagh O'Cullen. Buried Co. Wicklow 1622

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Edmond – buried 1617

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Edward – res. Co. Wicklow. Buried 1623

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Mrs. Theobald – see Katherine Walsh
Funeral Entries Index
- Walter – buried Co. Kildare 1629
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5
- William – buried 1617
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- Mrs. William – see Margaret Talbot
Funeral Entries Index

ARCHDALL/ARCHDALE

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 106, 122
- MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VI, p. 210
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110 p. 204 – Vol. 111c p. 109
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/41, 8/331, 11/12, 13/105, 14/297, 17/276,
21/436, 24/185 – Lodge 1/129, 2/87, 4/209, 5/272
- (also Montgomery) of Castle Archdall, Co. Fermanagh
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IX – 100 et seq. and Vol. XII
– 217
- MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. V, pp. 101-105
- of Co. Fermanagh
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 48
- Mrs. John – see Katherine Temple
Funeral Entries Index
- Lettice – dau. of John Archdale & Katherine nee Temple. Husband Tobias Norris
Buried Dublin 1642
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10

ARCHDEACON

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/257, 6/419, 11/98, 15/286, 18/237, 19/121,
21/359, 22/227, 25/285
- of Devon
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. I, p. 217, 221, 237
- of Monkstown, Co. Cork
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I p.31
- Co. Kilkenny
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I p. 32

ARCHER

- MS 280-85 Fisher MSS p. 88
- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 93
- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 82, 56, 59, 71, 74, 77, 359, 361, 390, 392,
395, 398
- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 398
- MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 9, 50
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms p. 23
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/83, 3/76, 4/91, 5/358, 8/85, 10/39, 11/335,
14/274, 16/87, 17/223, 18/46, 19/158, 22/50, 24/119, 25/49, 26/309,
27/10 – Lodge 1/125, 3/59, 10/19
- Lord
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.16
- Capt. – res. Co. Wicklow. Buried 1708
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- of Sheydon Gernon, Co. Essex
Loose Pedigrees

Archer – cont'd

A-17

of Co. Kilkenny

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 24-27

Skee

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 73

of Enniscorthy & Ballysekin, Co. Wexford & Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 86

ARCHIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 2/9

ARDALL/ARDLE/ARDELL

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 120

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/25

ARDAGH

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 52

MS 223-54 Betham will Abstracts 3/290

Mrs. – see Jane Miles

Funeral Entries Index

ARDEE

See Brabazon

Funeral Entries Index

ARDEN – see also Ardyn

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) pp. 69-70

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 71

Baron (Perceval)

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 366

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 169

Baroness (Perceval)

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 24

ARDGLASS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/289, 5/175 – Lodge 5/212

See Cromwell

Funeral Entries Index

ARDILAUN

Baron

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 332

ARDILL

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 9, 83

ARDIS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/278

ARDOIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/245

ARDONE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/166

ARDYN

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 64

AREEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/58

ARESKIN – see also Erskine

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 600

of Co. Tyrone (see Erskine)

ARGALL

MS 199 Ecclesiastical visitations p. 463

Mrs. Rowland – see Dorothy Lambe

Funeral Entries Index

ARGENT

Sarah – husband Paul Delaune. Buried Dublin 1629
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

ARGENTINE

(Knt.)

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 91

ARGLASSA

Earl of

MS 93-97 Chaos 4 p. 67

ARGILE/ARGILL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/96, 13/139

ARGON

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 575

ARGUE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/265

ARGYLL

Earl of

MS 437 Irwin – Pt 1

ARIES

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 69

ARIS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/131

ARKLEY

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. V, p. 378

ARKWRIGHT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/3

ARLAND

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/36

ARMAGH, See of

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 109

ARMAGHSOLE

Baron

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 54

ARMAR

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 7/40

ARMEAHCLAN

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 186

ARMINE

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 69

ARMIT

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 28

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS Vol. 1, p. 201

of Co. Dublin

MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 3

ARMITAGE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/248, 6/159, 31/336 – Lodge 1/127, 5/157,
6/137

ARMORY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/264

ARMSTEAD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 6/119
of Co. Cork
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I

ARMSTRONG

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 56, 339
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 72, 76, 174, 269
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 289, 291, 292, 294
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110 p. 150 – Vol. 111a
p.28 – Vol. 111b p. 68 – Vol. 111c p. 31
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/136, 2/65, 3/181, 5/62, 6/7, 7/192, 8/76,
9/109, 10/74, 11/151, 12/204, 13/181, 14/28, 15/109, 16/64, 17/86,
18/91, 19/373, 20/64, 21/211, 22/169, 23/59, 24/23, 26/296, 27/33,
28/167, 31/35, 32/333 – Lodge 1/9, 2/18, 4/41, 6/93, 10/43

(Knt.)

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. 1 p. 248
of Buncraggy, Co. Clare
Loose Pedigrees
Fermanagh
MS 647 Heard p. 100
MS 435 Irwin pp. 86-8, 89-90
MS 436 Irwin p. 428
of Carrickmackeegan, Co. Leitrim
MS 436 Irwin A p. 430
of Gillan, Kings Co & Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 161 – Vol I p. 239
of MS 278 Bullycumber, Kings Co.
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 241
Kings Co. & Co. Fermanagh
MS 496-511 Box A B
Ballyan, Kings Co.
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 242 et seq.
Corby, Lincolnshire
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 249
Lord Mangerton
MS 496-511 Box A B
Tindale, Nothumberland
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 249
Thorpe
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 250
Termonfican, Co. Louth
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 250
Kings Co.
MS 93-97 Chaos 3 p. 13
Ballyreagh, Brookeborough
Bewley p. 279
Andrew, Col. – wife Anna Hamilton, widow of Walter Sandilands. Buried Co. Kildare
1723
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Heaton
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 142
Armstrong cont'
Thomas, Sir – wife Miss Ormsby. Buried Dublin 1662

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 10, 14, 16
 Miss – husband Sir Edward Bagshaw. Buried Co. Dublin 1663
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- ARNEWINE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/55
- ARNOLD
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 272
 Carmichael
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/226, 3/78, 11/64, 14/180, 16/292, 22/509,
 28/116 – Lodge 5/23
- ARNOLDY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/338, 32/262
- ARNOSS
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/209
- ARNOTT
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 194
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/38, 28/274
- ARRAN
 MS 280-85 Fisher MSS Vol. IV, p. 117
 Earl of (see Gore)
 Earl of – see Butler
 Funeral Entries Index
- ARRANE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/344
- ARROIN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/3
- ARTER
 Mrs. Edward – see Barbara Cusack
 Funeral Entries Index
- ARTHUR
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 19, 21, 228, 239
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 94
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/18, 2/23, 3/19, 4/163, 6/141, 12/113,
 14/373, 15/101, 17/254, 18/324, 19/386, 21/266, 24/86, 27/80, 30/35 –
 Lodge 2/93, 5/279, 7/102, 9/62
 Of Limerick
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 73 et seq.
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I p. 28
 Dublin
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 77
 MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 5
 MS 93-97 Chaos 3 p. 38
 Finglas, Co. Dublin
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 29
 Cloghachan, Co. Limerick
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XVI, p. 87
 Bagot of Co. Limerick
 MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p. 11
 Limerick
 MS 2155-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 273, 275-6, 279-80, 308, 312
- Arthur – cont'd
 ?

MSS 647 Heard p. 38
Alsone- husband Peter Quinn. Buried Dublin 1639
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
Mrs. Benedict – see Jane Segrave
Funeral Entries Index
George – buried Dublin 1639
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
John – buried Dublin 1607
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3, 17
Mrs. John – see ---Arthur
Funeral Entries Index
Nicholas, Sir – res. Limerick. Buried c. 1629
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
Dr. – buried Dublin 1674
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
Mr. – wife Miss Golding. Buried 1617
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
Miss – husband John Arthur. Buried Dublin 1666
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Mr. – wife Miss Segrave. Buried c. 1686
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14

ARTWRIGHT

Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/5

ARUNDEL/ARUNDELL

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 8, 12
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III, p. 221
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 4/39
Earl of (see Fitzalan)
MS 436 Irwin A p. 277-283
Viscount Galway
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 120
of Co. Cork
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 37
Capt. Paul – wide Ellice Thornton. Buried Co. Limerick 1636
Funeral Entries Vol. 7

ASCOUGH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/162 – Lodge 4/77, 10/127
John – res. Yorkshire. Buried 1624
MS 64-79 Fuernal Entries Vols. 5, 17

ASH

Loose Pedigrees
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 69
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 264, p. 292
MS 199 Ecclesiastic Visitations p. 196, 435, 449
MS 198 Ecclesiastic Visitations p. 590, 637, 671, 573
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XII p. 66 – Vol. XVIII p. 75, 77
MS 149 Royal Warrants Vol. IV, p. 394
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 103
Of Dublin
MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p. 67
Naas, Co. Kildare
MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p.68

Ash – cont'd

of the Naas
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 40
 Meath, Cavan & Limerick
 MS 93-97 Chaos 1 pp. 58-61
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 40
 Cornoven, Londonderry
 MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p. 63
 Co. Tipperary
 MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p. 65
 Dr. Dillon – buried Co. Dublin 1716
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
 Dorothy – husband James White. Buried 1663
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
 Elizabeth – husband Barnaby Madden. Buried Dublin 1674
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
 John – Wife Elizabeth Casy, res. St. John's. Buried Co. Meath 1636
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
 Lady John – see ---Glasier
 Funeral Entries Index
 Katherine – husband Christopher Jordan, res. Dublin. Buried 1620
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
 Margaret – husband (1) Mr. Bolton, (2) Thomas F Allen. Buried 1620
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
 Richard – wife Alice, dau. of Lewis Jones, Bishop of Killaloe. Res. Co. Meath. Buried
 1658
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
 Robert – buried Co. Kildare 1608
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
 Thomas – wife Mary St. George who marr. 2ndly Stafford Lightburn. Buried Co. Meath
 1671
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
 Sir Thomas – res. Co. Meath. Buried c. 1625
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
 Mrs. Thomas – see ---Blithe
 Funeral Entries Index
 William – buried Co. Meath 1682
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

ASHBERY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/149

ASHBOLD
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 30

ASHBOURNE
 Baron
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 65

ASHBROOK
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 663
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/123
 Viscount (see flower)
 MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 328
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 104

ASHBURNE

A-23

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/162, 17/142, 20/386, 21/122

ASHBURNER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/216

ASHBURNHAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/176

Katherine – husband (1) Sir John Sherlock, (2) John Preston. Buried Dublin 1665

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

ASHBURTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 1/205

ASHBY

of Quenby, Leicestershire (Arms)

MS 496-511 Box A B

ASHE – see also Ash

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/2, 2/97, 3/127, 4/67, 5/335, 7/185,
10/330, 14/140, 16/303, 17/187, 18/409, 19/117, 22/100, 26/274,
30/173, 31/37, 32/225 – Lodge 4/139, 5/76, 6/2223, 10/28,

of Ashfield, Co. Meath

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, pp. 334-337

of Co. Meath

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 160

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees 1 p. 49

Ashgrove, Co. Tipperary

MS 576 Sadleir Peds p. 4

Co. Cork, Co. Tipperary, Co. Limerick

Loose Pedigrees

Salshurst

MS 496-511 Box A B

Twickenham, Middlesex

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 640

Trim

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. V, p. 111

ASHENHURST

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/80, 14/183

ASHLEY or Ashly

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS (Notes)

MS 139-144 Fisher MSS p.A193

MS 233-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/118, 4/303, 17/175, 32/73

Mrs. – see Anna Street

Funeral Entries Index

ASHMALL

of London

Loose Pedigrees

ASHMORE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/7

ASHMOTEL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/43

ASHPOOLE

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 4, 47

ASHTOM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/403

ASHTON – see also Asheton, Ashtown

A-24

- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 376
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/85, 6/268, 8/267, 9,194, 11/218, 14/402,
 24/198
- Arms
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.251
- Lady – see ---Heygate
 Funeral Entries Index
- ASHTOWN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/325
- Baron (French)
 MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 236
- ASHWORTH
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 278
 MS 23-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/83, 3/197, 13/15, 17/50
 of Rathfarnham
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 51
- ASKE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 7/22
- ASKENTINE
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 264
- ASKERS
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 287
- ASKEW/ ASKEWEW
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/313
 Miss – husband Mr. Boyer. Buried Dublin 1659
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- ASPEN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 3/41
- ASPENALL
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/333
- ASPLE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/345
- ASSOP
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/77
- ASTELE or Astley
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 264, 267
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 90, 95
- ASTICK
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/35
- ASTON
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 245
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III, p. 307
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 92
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/171, 5/83, 7/75, 9/35, 11/99, 21/351, 23/39
 27/266, 29/189 – Lodge 3/109, 5/27, 6/143, 9/77
 of Beaulieu, Co. Louth
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 124
 Miss – husband Mr. Coddington. Buried 1656
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- ATCHESON
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 242
- ATFIELD

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/145, 21/430, 26/297
- ATHENLEEK
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/197
- ATHENRY
- MS 139-44 Royal Warrants Vol. II p. 354
- MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV p.364 – Vol. VIII p. 52
- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 476
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/228 – Lodge 1/7, 3/147
- Lord (see Bermingham)
- MS 183 MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 109
- Funeral Entries Index
- Barony of (3 Envs.)
- MSS 482 Athenry Peerage Letters
- ATHERTON
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/116, 14/112
- ATHLONE
- Earl of
- MS 93-97 Chaos 2 p. 20
- Earl of (de Ginkel)
- MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 454
- MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 100
- ATHLUMNEY
- Lord
- MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 214
- ATHY
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 218
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/343, 20/24
- Arms of
- MS 292- 298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. II, p. 20
- ATKINS
- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 115
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 272
- MS 149 Royal Warrants Vol. IV, p. 71
- MS 280-85 Fisher MSS p. A8, A28, A50, A118, B17, B85, B105, B118, A84, A206, B50, B106, B59, B109
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/58, 3/135, 4/11, 6/108, 13/136, 14/333, 16/10, 18/270, 19/78, 20/283, 21/211, 22/20, 23/6, 25/281, 27/4, 28/96
- of Co. Cork (see Brereton Env.)
- Loose Pedigrees
- ATKINSON
- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 16, 17
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 23, 32, 38, 192
- MS 149 Royal Warrants Vol. I p. 107 – Vol. II p. 111
- MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 174
- MS 280-85 Fisher MSS p. 249 or 269
- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 11, 12, 36
- MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 1
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms p. 176, 179
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/36, 5/275, 6/139, 7/13, 8/326, 9/237, 11/300, 12/170, 13/299, 14/256, 15/252, 18/396, 20/261, 21/169, 22/362, 23/15, 26/119, 27/1, 28/182, 32/196 –
- Lodge 2/67, 3/2, 5/65, 6/30

- of Caugort, Kings Co.
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketches Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IV p. 44 – 2 Vol. V p. 109
 - of Kings Co.
 - MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees p. 7
 - MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) pp. 324-327
 - of Dublin
 - Loose Pedigrees
 - of Co, Tipperary
 - MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) pp. 324-327
- ATKYNS
- MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 131
- ATTERBURY
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/210
- ATTEY
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/353
- ATTEYNI
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/298
- ATTLEBOROUGH
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/105
- ATTWELL
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/73, 13/134, 23/293
- ATWOOD
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 266, 268
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/108
- AUBRESKY
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/61
- AUBREY
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/269, 17/266
- AUCHINLECK
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 291
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/143, 8/104, 11/178, 15/132, 16/273
- AUCKLAND
- Baron (Eden)
- MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 208
- AUCHMUTY or AGHMOUTY
- MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p. 11 – Vol. III p. 80 – Vol. VI p. 7
- see also Eyre
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110 p. 138
- AUDIN
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 272
- AUDLEY
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge /37, 5/87
- of Co. Down
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 50
- AUDOIN
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/27, 16/390
- AUGAIN
- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 73
- AUGARD
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/26

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

AUGHELINE

A-27

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/177

AUGHLIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/182

AUGIER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/45

AUKIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/265

AUNGIER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/130, 16/4

Arms

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 187

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II (see Hanger)

Earl of Longford

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 336, 338

Sir Francis – 1st Baron Aungier. Wives: (1) Douglas Fitzgerald,
(2) Anne Barne, (3) Margaret Cave. Buried Dublin 1632

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Francis – buried Co. Armagh 1639

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

Lady Francis – see Anne Barne

Funeral Entries Index

Mrs. Francis – see Frances Wilkinson

Funeral Entries Index

Thomas – bro. of Sir Francis Aungier. Buried 1612

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Thomas – son of Lord Longford. Buried 1626

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Mrs. – see Griselda Bulkeley

Funeral Entries Index

Lady – see ---Carr or Cave?

Funeral Entries Index

AURET

of Holland

MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 6

AUSSELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/134

AUSTER

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 170

AUSTESS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/120

AUSTIAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/314, 15/108

AUSTIN/AUSTEN/AUSTON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 266, 268, 293

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 108, 136, 142

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 137

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/2, 6/241, 7/69, 10/211, 11/182, 13/225,
16/278, 21/26, 25/243, 30/239 – Lodge 4/155, 5/194

of Cork

Loose Pedigrees

AVERELL

A-28

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/279 – Lodge 6/2

AXFORD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/218

AXTEL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/246

AYLIFFE

MS 139-44 Fisher MSS A174, 188

AYLMER

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 35, 307

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 68, 100

MS 149 Royal Warrants Vol. VI, p. 36

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III, p. 268

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 396, 397, 567, 574, 639

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 32, 34, 197, 357, 426

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 7, 13, 54, 147, 151, 155

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/85, 2/123, 3/10, 4/24, 5/96, 6/40, 7/195,
10/127, 12/214, 13/198, 14/123, 18/127, 21/185, 22/292, 24/339,
28/310, 29/13, 30/268, 31/28 –
Lodge 4/18, 5/76, 6/214, 7/25, 9/111, 10/8

Lord

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 267

Ballykenan

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 10

Donadea & Ballykennan

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 17-18

Cragbrien, Co. Clare

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 377

Donadea Castle, Co. Kildare

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 11

of Co. Kildare

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 451

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 15-16

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p. 352

the Lyons

MS 93-97 Chaos 4 p. 103

of Lyons, Co. Kildare

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 8

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 11, 19

London

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 127

Balrath, Co. Meath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 14

Dullardstown, Co. Meath

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 12

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 13

Cicely – buried Dublin 1684

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14

Edward – wife Miss Segrave. Buried 1597

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

Sir Fitzgerald – wife Helen Plunkett who marr. 2ndly Michael

Fleming. Buried Co. Kildare 1685

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14

- Sir Garrett – wives: (1) Mary Travers wid. of John Eustace, 3rd
Visct. Baltinglas, (2) Julia Nugent. Buried Co. Kildare 1634
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Capt. Garrett – wife Jane Fitzgerald. Buried Dublin 1663
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 10, 14, 16
- Lady Garrett – see Mary Travers
Funeral Entries Index
- Lady Garrett – see Julia Nugent
Funeral Entries Index
- Hendrick
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 118
- Katherine – husband Christopher Cruse. Buried Co. Meath 1635
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Mary – husband Patrick Weldon. Buried Co. Meath 1687
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
- Richard – buried Co. Meath 1635
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Thomas – buried Co. Kildare 1639
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 8, 17
- Thomas – wife Miss Alymer. Buried 1682
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- Mrs. Thomas – see Alsone Cusack
Funeral Entries Index
- Mr. – wife Miss Browne. Buried 1668
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Mrs. nee Aylmer – buried Co. Meath 1617
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

AYLWARD

- MS 149 Royal Warrants Vol. V, pp. 187, 489
MS 139-44 Fisher MSS B26
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 276, 298
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 57
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/99, 3/60, 5/112, 9/229, 15/37, 17/332, 18/19,
20/122, 29/128 – Lodge 9/106, 10/27
- of Faithlegg leCross, Co. Waterford
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 94, 97, 106-110
- Co. Waterford
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, pp. 20-23
- Shankhill, Co. Kilkenny
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 96, 109
- Co. Kilkenny
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I p. 22
- Co. Tipperary
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 105
- Loghtey, Co. Waterford
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 107
Loose Pedigrees

AYLWOOD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/382

AYMES

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 29

AYNSWORTH

A-30

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/268, 13/69

AYRE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 104

AYRES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/286, 19/336 – Lodge 4/127

BABB B-1
Patrick – res. Co. Louth. Died 1635
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

BABE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/208, 9/113, 16/200, 23/253, 25/312, 27/281,
Lodge 3/6
of Co. Louth
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 53

BABER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/126

BABIDGE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/202

BABINGTON
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 41
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 229
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/310, 4/64, 9/105, 14/2764, 21/435, 26/92,
32/216 – Lodge 3/47
of Ballymenagh, Co. Antrim
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. III, p. 199
of Derry
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. III, p. 199
Lettice – marr. Robert Barrow, buried 1656 Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 7, 14, 16
Mary – marr. Christopher Plunket, 8th Baron Dunsany. Res: Co. Meath. Bur. 1609
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

BACELOTT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/274

BACETOUS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/201

BACHFORD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/84

BACKAS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/365

BACKLEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/44
Dean of Clogher
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 98
of Co. Limerick
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 103
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. V, p. 310

BACON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/340, 9/332, 13/238, 19/343, 23/229, 24/149,
25/202, 27/210 – Lodge 10/87
Grand Serjeant of Meath
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 162

BACTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/132

BADCOCK
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/325

BADGE

B-2

of Kilkenny

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 631

BADHAM

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 101

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/90, 7/158, 27/318 – Lodge 5/117, 7/39, 9/91

Arms

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 197

BAFFE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts Bk. 17/208

BAGENALL/BAGNALL

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 117

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 259, p. 269

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p. 11 – Vol. XI p. 345

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 498

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/25, 4/114, 5/59, 8/282, 9/74, 10/313,
11/331, 13/34, 16/334, 20/2, 21/3, 23/286, 24/141, 25/159 – Lodge
1/183, 5/257

of Newry, Co. Down

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 206, 208

of Co. Stafford, Co. Down & Co. Carlow

MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 155

Sir Nicholas

MS 93-97 Chaos 5 p. 4

MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 500

of Dunleckney

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

Elenor – marr. (1) Sir Thomas Colclough, (2) Luke Plunkett, E. of Fingall.

Bur. 1632 Co. Meath

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Henry – bur. 1673 Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

Mary – marr. Sir Patrick Barnewall. Bur. 1609 Co. Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

Nicholas – bur. 1607 Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 42

BAGENHALL

of Co. Carlow

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 91

BAGOT/BAGGOT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/96, 3/309, 5/36, 7/77, 9/107, 10/170, 27/33-
Lodge 2/20, 5/189, 10/41

of Mount Aaron, etc.

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 33

of Co. Limerick

MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p. 11

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 104

Co. Kildare & Kings Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 168, 259

Edmond – bur. 1632 London

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- James – bur. 1635 Co. Limerick
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Mr. – bur. 1602 Dublin
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- Mrs. – see Edith Harrison
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BAGGS

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/120, 5/88, 7/69, 8/5, 10/73, 11/309, 13/203, 22/259, 23/48 – Lodge 6/31

BAGLEY

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/59 or 23/259

BAGSHAW

- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.53
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 1/129, 3/39, 4/140
- of Finglas, Co. Dublin
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 101
- Sir Edward – marr. Miss Armstrong. Bur. 1657 Co. Dublin
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 7, 14, 16
- Lady (Edward) – see Armstrong

BAGWELL

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 222
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/220, 13/23, 15/65, 16/308, 28/286, 32/74 – Lodge 5/43
- of Clonmel, Co. Tipperary
- MS 261-276 Betham Will Abstracts Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 232
- MS 573-76 Sadleir Peds. p. 29
- Kilmore, Co. Tipperary
- MS 261-276 Betham Will Abstracts Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. 1, p. 152

BAILLIE/BAILIE/BAILEY

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 193, 294
- MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 113
- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 211, 206
- MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 118, 148
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/20, 2/116, 3/60, 4/112, 5/65, 6/38, 10/340, 12/268, 13/9, 14/344, 15/155, 16/108, 19/175, 20/374, 21/87, 22/260, 24/396, 28/47, 29/197, 30/59 – Lodge 1/39, 4/125, 5/41, 6/216, 10/119
- of Dublin
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 131 or 151
- of Kilkenny College
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 145, 151
- Donaghendry, Co. Down
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 338

BAIMGROVE

- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 479

BAINE

- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 73
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/20

BAIRD

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 256, 280
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/14. 19/372

Grants

- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 56
- BAIRE, O'
MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 452
- BAIRELL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/143
- BAISLEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/134, 27/39
- BAITES
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/23
- BAKER
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 12, 168, 219
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 462
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 159
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/12, 2/214, 3/25, 4/48, 5/118, 6/5, 7/101,
8/138, 9/204, 13/9, 14/56, 16/34, 18/400, 19/245, 21/83, 22/95, 23/5,
25/249, 28/293, 31/153 – Lodge 5/115, 6/81, 8/73
of Ballytobin, Co. Kilkenny
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII p. 642
of Co. Tipperary, Co. Kilkenny, Dublin
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
of Co. Cork
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 97
Abraham – bur. 1641 Co. Cork
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
Barachiah – 2nd son of Abraham Baker of Cornwall. Marr. Margaret Daunt
Bur. 1636 Co. Cork
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17
Benjamin – Bur. 1681 Queens Co.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
Confirmation
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 7
- BALAQUIER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/237, 25/195
- BALDRIDGE
Loose Papers
- BALDWIN/BALDWYN
MS 213 Antrim Families p. 164, p. 193
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 64
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 219, 159
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. V p. 65 – Vol XI p. 73
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/59, 3/152, 4/172, 5/198, 7/69, 8/62, 11/233,
14/142, 17/227, 18/267, 20/120, 24/183, 28/161, 30/87, 32/119 – Lodge
3/137, 4/65, 5/75, 6/171
of Colne, Lancashire
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 121
Corolanty, Kings Co.
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 262
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 273
Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 260
Desart, Queens Co.
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 263

- Summerhill, Queens Co,
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 263
- Laghonagh, Co. Cork
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 265
- Mountmellick, Queens Co.
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 264
- Curraghvoody, Co. Cork
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 265
MS 404-5 Davies MSS p. 576
MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3 p. 68
- Knocknoghtie, Co. Cork
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 266
- Prebendary of Kilbrittain
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 266
- Trinity College Dublin, Provost of
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. V, p. 187-221
- Knockmore, Co. Cork
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
of Queens Co.
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 574, 576 no pages given
- of Corolanty, Kings Co.
MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. p. 17 et seq.
- Pollenick, Co. Cork
MS 205 Will Peds. Vol. 3 p. 69-70
- Castle Townshend
MS 205 Will Peds. Vol. 3 p. 71-73
- Lisnegatt, Co. Cork
MS 205 Will Peds. Vol. 3 p. 74 et seq. 86
- Upper Canada
MS 205 Will Peds. Vol. 3 p. 80
- Skibbereen, Co. Cork
MS 205 Will Peds. Vol. 3 p. 84, 91
- Bandon, Co. Cork
MS 205 Will Peds. Vol. 3 p. 93

BALEIGH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/154

BALF/BALFE

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/311, 4/53, 8/341, 11/4, 18/336, 24/66, 27/64
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 62
- of Cregg, Co. Meath
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. V, p. 338a
- Co. Dublin & Co. Meath
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 54
- Patrick – He is son & heir of Richard Balfe. Bur. 1636 Co. Meath. Marr. Margaret
Corbally
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17
- Patrick – Bur. 1636 Co. Meath. Marr. Elenor Plunkett
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Confirmation
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 55

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 280
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p, 253, 376
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/229, 5/292, 8/151, 12/170, 16/144, 17/218,
 30/176 – Lodge 2/87, 5/95
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. I, p. 239?
 of Co. Fermanagh
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 102
 MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 176
 James, Baron of Glenawley – Bur. 1634 London. Marr. (1) Grissell Balfour
 (2) Lady Elizabeth Hay, wid. of Sir John Leslie, and (3) Anne Blayney
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
 Susanna – Bur. 1687 Dublin. Marr. (1) Hugh Hamilton, Lord Glenawley, and
 (2) Henry Mervin
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10

BALGUY

- MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 25, 159

BALL

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/191, 3/16, 4/49, 5/109, 6/184, 7/331, 8/216,
 9/238, 10/230, 11/174, 12/77, 13/50, 14/168, 16/123, 19/357, 20/288,
 21/31, 24/305, 25/21, 26/3, 27/24, 29/36 – Lodge 1/23, 5/55
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 17, 119, 134
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 135
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 149
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 524
 of Glasdromon, Co. Armagh
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. X, p. 450
 Co. Dublin
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. III, p. 112
 Co. Cork
 MS 404-5 Davies MSS II
 Dublin
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 95, 96
 Ballsgrove & Co. Dublin
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees
 Ratoah
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 96
 Confirmation
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 44, 91
 de Moorsel
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p.36
 Bagnet – Bur. 1678 Co. Kildare. Marr. (1) Matthew May, and (2) William Lattin
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
 Mrs. Bartholomew – see Finglas
 Edward, Mayor of Dublin – Bur. 1625 Dublin
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
 Elenor – Bur. 1621. Marr. Walter Segrave of Dublin
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
 Jane – Bur. 1641 Dublin. Marr (1) Robert Cusack, and (2) Richard Usher
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
 Mrs. John – see Katherine Browne

- John – Bur. 1597 Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- Nicholas - Bur. 1607 Dublin. Marr. Miss Luttrell
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
- Robert – Bur. 1635 Dublin. Marr. (1) Jane Usher, and (2) Margaret Barry
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
- Rose – Bur. 1604 Dublin. Marr. Luke Challoner
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
- Thomas – Bur. 1595 Dublin. Marr. Gennet Pentoney
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- Walter – Bur. 1598 Dublin. Marr. Elenor Usher
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
- William – Bur. 1649 Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
- Mrs. – seeGough
- BALLAGH**
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 535
- BALLANTINE**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/94
- BALLARD**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/73, 13/43
- BALLINGSBY**
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 97
- BALLRIDGE**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/225
- BALLSTON**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/223
- BALQUIN**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/245
- BALTIMORE**
MS 37 Irish Arms College of Heralds p. 11, 16
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/79 – Lodge 6/138
- BALTINGLASS**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 6/146, 10/22
- Lord
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 173
- Viscount
See Eustace and Roper – MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. - none given
- BAMBER**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/153, 2/331, 5/55, 17/38
- BAMBRICK**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/74, 4/312, 5/115, 6/145, 8/288, 13/155,
22/357 – Lodge 2/43, 3/123
- of Co. Kildare
MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. p. 30-31
- BAMBROOK**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/14
- BAMFORD**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/49
- BAMONE**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/168

BAMRIDGE/BAMBRIDGE

B-8

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/174
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 468

BAMWELL

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIII, p. 160

BANAGE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/193

BANBONANS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/25

BAND

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/129

BANDON

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS Vol. IV, 109
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/346 – Lodge 7/56

BANFIELD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/299

BANGOR

Baron (Ward)
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.32

BANING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/141

BANKER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts Bk. 16/56

BANKHEAD

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII, p. 240
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/338
of Coleraine, Co. Derry
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 202

BANKS

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 107
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 252
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 160
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/264, 5/303, 7/67, 25/49, 27/148, 31/320

BANN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/92

BANNERMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/262 – Lodge 5/271

BANNON/BANON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/59, 31/263
Grant
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a , p. 70

BANTOCK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/168

BANTRY

Earl of
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 262
MS 412 Barry MSS p. 12, 16, 24, 31
Baron (Whyte)
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 26

BARAGRAVE

MS 536 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 17

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM LISTING AND FOREWORD

BARAN

B-9

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/96

BARBER

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 126

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/114, 5/205, 8/134, 13/224, 14/166, 23/5,
29/9

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 19

BARBICK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/6

BARBON/BAREBONES

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIX, p. 5

BARBOUR/BARBOR

Grant

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms 111, p. 173

Confirmation – see also Nuttall

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms 111b, p. 30

BARCLAY or Barkley

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/272, 8/311, 10/37, 16/95, 18/7, 20/359,
25/257, 26/232, 2/345 – Lodge 4/163, 6/76

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 34, 177, 97, 472, 461, 465

BARCROFT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/134, 11/220, 14/241, 21/54, 31/283,

of Barcroft, Lancs, Foubridge, Moyra, Dublin

MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds.

Certificate

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 87

Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 93

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 75

Grant of Motto

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 28

BARDIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/97, 19/124

BARDOLFE

Lord

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 65, 66

BARDSLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/162

BAREFOOT or Barfoot

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/291, 25/152

BARGRAVE

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 59

BARHAM

Nicholas – Res: Co. Cork. Bur. 1639

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 8, 17

BARKER

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 110, 201

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 468

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/73, 2/147, 6/258, 7/194, 10/92, 11/32,
14/337, 16/47, 17/175, 19/344, 20/1, 21/308, 22/71, 24/240, 25/41 –
Lodge 1/3, 4/132, 5/84, 6/115

of Booking, Suffolk

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 52
Belmont, Queens Co. & Co. Tipperary

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 234
Waterford

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 316
of Kilcooley, Co. Tipperary

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 449
Mr. – Surveyor of the Courts of Wards. Bur. 1629
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

BARKEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/216 – Lodge 5/100

BARKLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/224
Mrs. Robert – see Elizabeth Maxwell
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BARLOW

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 21
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS Vol. V, p. 86
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 94
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches pp. 9-13
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 20, 63, 293, 387, 409, 537, 575, 612,
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 4, 15, 391, 425
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/348, 4/169, 6/202, 8/203, 9/15, 10/140,
13/78, 16/144, 20/98, 21/66, 24/366, 25/56, 26/163, 27/296, 30/281
of Mullingar, Co. Westmeath
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 58
Co. Meath
MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3 p. 359
Elizabeth – Bur. 1664 Dublin. Marr. (1) William Hay, (2) Sir Francis Willoughby
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Rt. Rev. Randall – Archbishop of Tuam. Bur. 1637 Co. Galway
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Mrs. – see Percival. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BARNARA

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/80, 9/6, 10/251, 14/241, 16/118, 27/116 –
Lodge 4/141, 10/19

BARNARD

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III, p. 88
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 220
Bishop of Derry
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. V, p. 113
of Derry
MS 543-544 Misc Peds. no page
of Co. Cork
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 99
James – Bur. 1667 Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BARNCROFT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/328

BARNE/BARNES

Anne – Bur. c. 1610. Marr. Sir Francis Aungier, 1st Baron Aungier
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/58, 3/210, 4/56, 5/195, 6/184, 7/266, 8/99,
11/33, 12/58, 18/423, 19/158, 20/376, 21/294, 22/31-, 24/219, 30/144,
31/165 – Lodge 4/277

BARNEBY/BARNESBY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/86
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 57

BARNETT/BARNET

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 92
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 212
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 100
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 216, 226, 257
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 1-3, 19, 86, 105
MS 412 Barry MSS p. 66
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/287, 5/197, 13/157, 20/257, 21/122, 26/236,
29/209

BARNEWALL/BARNWALL

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 607
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV, p. 213
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 325, 547, 573, 609, 640, 647
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 32, 34, 47, 93, 431
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/16, 2/17, 3/11, 4/35, 5/72, 6/25, 7/113,
9/180, 10/126, 11/186, 12/17, 14/123, 15/206 or 246, 16/208, 18/6,
19/140, 20/127, 21/181, 26/298, 28/14, 31/52
Lodge 1/103, 2/20, 4/17, 5/5, 6/145, 7/25, 8/65, 10/8

of Kingsland (Viscount)

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

Pedigree

MS 496-511 Box (A-W) –A, B

of Turvey – see Bagenal of Carlow ped.

of Moyrath, Co. Meath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 315-316

Baron Trimleston

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 10

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 470

Lord Trimleston

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 60, 63, 318-319

MS 647 Heard Collection p. 32

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 113, 139

of Crickstown & Moylagh, Co. Meath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Ped. I, p. 56

Drimnagh, Co. Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 58

Drogheda

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. 1, p.59

Monkstown, Co. Meath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 58

Co. Meath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 64, 67-69, 314, 316, 320

Lispobel, Co. Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 65

Shankill, Co. Dublin

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 66
 Co. Louth
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 68
 Co. Kildare
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 312
 Co. Dublin
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 312, 317
 Queens Co
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 93, 94, 314
 of Crickstown, Co. Meath
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II p. 215 – Vol. XI p. 303
 (inset)
 of Grenanstown, Co. Westmeath
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 209
 of Brimore
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 399
 Viscount Kingsland
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 113
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 167
 Crickstown, Co. Meath
 MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 16
 Ales – Bur. 1620. Marr. John Cusack. Res. Co. Meath
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
 Lady Amy – See Amy Fyan – MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 Anne – Bur. 1615. Marr. Garrett Lynch. Res: Co. Meath
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
 Bartholomew – Bur 1608 Co. Dublin
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
 Christopher – Bur. 1619. Marr. (1) Elizabeth Birne, (2) Agnes Nangle. Res: Dublin
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
 Christopher – Bur. 1622. Marr: Mary Trevor. Res: Kilbrew, Co. Meath
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
 Christopher – Bur. 1622 Co. Meath
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 3, 5, 17
 Mrs. Christopher – See Elizabeth FitzGerald. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 Mrs. Christopher – See Jane Hussy. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 Mrs. Christopher – See Anne Savage. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 Edward – Bur. 1616
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
 Elenor – Bur. 1625 Co. Meath. Marr: Randall Fleming, 21st Baron of Slane
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
 Elenor – Bur. 1628 Roscommon. Marr. James Dillon, 1st Earl of Roscommon
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
 Ellis (Elizabeth) – Bur. 1622 Co. Meath. Res: Kilbrew
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
 Elizabeth – Bur. 1614. Marr: James Barnewall. Res: Co. Dublin
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
 Elizabeth – Bur. 1603. Marr: John Finglas. Res: Co. Dublin
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
 Ellis – Bur. 1624. Marr: John Eustace. Res: Newland, Co. Kildare
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
 James – Bur. 1617. Marr: Elizabeth Barnewall. Res: Co. Dublin

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
- Joan – Bur. 1620. Marr: Roger Gernon. Res: Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- John – Bur. 1605. Res: Co. Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Mrs. John – See Cicely Cusack. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Mrs. John – See Alice Sankie. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Mrs. John – See Mary Brandon. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Mabel – Bur. 1620 Co. Wexford. Marr: Sir Richard Masterton. Res: Ferns
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Marcus – Bur. 1606 Co. Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Mary – Bur. 1619. Marr: Thomas Mageoghegan. Res: Athboy, Co. Meath
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Matthew – Bur. 1668
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Sir Patrick – Bur. 1622. Marr: Mary Bagenall. Res: Gracedieu, Co. Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Sir Patrick, Bart. – Bur. 1624. Marr: Hon. Cicely Fleming. Res: Crickstown Co. Meath
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Mrs. Patrick – See Ellis Barnewall. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Peter, 6th Lord Trimlestown – Bur. 1598 Co. Meath
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
- Mrs. Richard – See Ismay Plunkett. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Robert, 7th Lord Trimlestown – Bur 1639 Co. Meath. Marr: Jane Talbot.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
- Robert – Bur, 1617. Res: Robertstown, Co. Meath
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
- Robert – Bur. 1635, Dublin.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
- Mrs. Robert – See Elenor Quinn. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Mrs. Robert – See Kinborough Good. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Mrs. Robert – See Anne Kenny. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Sarah – Bur. 1617. Marr: Sir Pierce Crosby
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Simon – Bur. 1617. Marr: Alsone Dromgook
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- Thomas – Bur. 1633. Res: Robertstown, Co. Meath
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
- William – Bur. 1599. Res: Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
- Mr. – bur. 1595. Marr: Miss Fitzwilliams
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- Miss – Bur. c. 1610. Marr: Mr. Fitzgerald
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Mrs. – See Marion Sherle. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BARNES

- Capt. Toby – Bur. 1672 Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14, 16

BARON/BARRON see also Barran

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 90, 124
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVI (OR XVII) p. 1

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 17, 18, 20
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 163, 293
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/151, 5/157, 6/96, 7/264, 14/238, 15/46,
 16/124, 20/402, 32/108

of West Dereham

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

of Co. Waterford

MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – A, B

of Co. Tipperary

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 93, 94

alias Fitzgerald of Co. Wexford

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 92

Co. Waterford

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 94

See Knights of Malta

BARONETS OF IRELAND

List of

MS 93-97 Chaos 2 p. 115

BARONS

Distinction of

MS 93-97 Chaos 4 p. 143

Grant of Coronet

MS 93-97 Chaos 2 p. 83

BARR

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/101, 14/305, 23/220

BARRAN see also Baron

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/73

Anne – Bur. 1625. Marr: (1) John Rounsell of Dublin, (2) Thomas Ormsby

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

John, eldest son of William – Bur. 1637 Co. Wexford. Marr: Margaret Whitty

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Nicholas – Bur. 1612 Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mrs. Nicholas – See Annice Rounsell. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

William – Bur. 1678 Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

Mrs. William – see Joan Briver. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BARRELLS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/38, 15/43

BARRETT

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 61

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 160, 163, 167

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IX, p. 332

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/95, 7/226, 8/111 10/56, 11/15, 12/38,
 14/326, 15/64, 16/195, 17/154, 20/247, 21/139, 22/291, 23/37 or 137,
 24/11, 25/17, 26/233, 27/295, 32/116 – Lodge 1/188, 5/36

Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 180

Sir James, Bart – Bur. c. 1626. Marr: Gennet Sarsfield. Res: Co. Cork.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Mrs. Richard – See Ann Loftus. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

- Mrs. – SeeKemble. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 Barrett-Hamilton
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms 110, p. 97
 of Co. Cork
 MS 404-5 Davies MSS
 MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 82, 83, 85-88
 Co. Mayo
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 82, 84, 89-90
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. III, p. 191

BARRICK

- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 359

BARRINGTON

- MS 445 Reynell MSS, p. 117, 156
 MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 124
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53, 55, 57
 MS 647 Heard Collection p. 126
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 404
 MS 412 Barry MSS p. 6
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/109, 2/38, 3/43, 4/57, 6/18, 11/204, 16/400,
 21/387, 24/246, 31/26 – Lodge 3/115, 4/236, 5/224
 of Kiltown, Queens Co
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 172
 Dublin
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 172, 175, 176
 Cullinagh, Queens Co.
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 173
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. p. 19
 Wexford
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 174
 Limerick
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 175
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees
 of Cullinaghmore & of Ballycagley, Co. Wexford
 MS 279 Stephens MSS
 of Queens Co.
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. 1, p. 92
 Lord
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 137
 Alexander – Bur. 1635 Queens Co.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
 Mrs. Alexander – See Margaret Bowen. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 George – Bur. 1632. Res: Queens Co.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
 Capt. Thomas – Bur. 1666 Dublin.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
 Mrs. – SeeWheeler. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 Barrington-White
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 223

BARRIS

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/133

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/182, 2/244, 4/20, 12/232, 20/364, 28/57
 Mrs. Robert – See Lettice Babington. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BARRY

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53, 58
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 102, 116, 216
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII p.184 – Vol. XII p. 115, 161
 Vol. XV p. 274 – Vol. XVI p. 162 – Vol. XVII p. 176, 244
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 43, 69, 75, 63, 78, 99, 189, 215, 252, 253
 MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II 133
 MS 147 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua III, p. 577, 580, 105
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/32, 2/178, 3/183, 4/29, 5/121, 6/43, 8/91,
 9/58, 10/254, 11/33, 12/308, 13/148, 14/139, 15/286, 16/102, 17/90,
 18/210, 19/241, 20/49, 21/175, 22/75, 23/38?, 24/370, 25/249, 27/190
 28/153, 29/63, 32/188 –
 Lodge 1/93, 2/31, 3/85, 4/1, 5/7, 7/118, 8/8, 9/67, 10/23

Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 58
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 7

Lord Chancellor Grant

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 89

of Ballyclough, Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 131-
 Vol. XII p. 288, 290

Philip Fitzwilliam de

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 345

Lord of Buttevant

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. V, pp. 230-239

of Rathcormack, Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, pp. 284-287

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 149 et seq.
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. I, p. 121
 MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 119
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 136

Upton & Bitton

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 153

Viscount Buttevant

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. I, p. 187, 455-479

MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B2

(Smith-) of Foaty, Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 131 – Vol. I p. 149

of Kilcarn, Co. Meath

MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 31

Boveen, Kings Co.

MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 33

Baron of Santry (see Santry)

MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B

Earl of Barrymore

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 474

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 203

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 96

of Co. Limerick

- MS 412 Barry MSS p. 1
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 130
- of Co. Wexford
 - Loose Papers/Pedigrees
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p 137
 - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 157
- of London
 - MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B
- of Ballyclogh, Co. Cork
 - Loose Papers/Pedigrees
 - MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 78
- of Cork
 - Loose Papers/Pedigrees
- of Newtownbarry, Co. Wexford
 - MS 278 Ball MSS p. 322
- Barry Roe (Lord Barry)
 - Loose Papers/Pedigrees
- Co. Cork
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 105-135
- Co. Carlow
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 134, 135
- alias McAdam of Rathcormick
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p.113
- David – Bur. 1639 Co. Cork.
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 8, 17
- Elenor – Bur. 1629. Marr: Richard Proudfoot. Res: Dublin
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Lady Santry – See Elizabeth Jenery/Tenery. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- James – Bur. 1600 Res: Dublin.
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
- James – Bur. 1637. Res: Co. Cork.
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Sir James, Baron of Santry – Bur. 1673 Dublin. Marr: Catherine Parsons.
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- James – Bur. 1674 Dublin.
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- Jane – Bur. 1660 Dublin.
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- John, son & heir of Richard – Bur. 1637 Co. Cork. Marr: Miss Roche.
 - Res: Knockrahy. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Katherine – Bur. 1670 Dublin.
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Lettice – Bur. 1637. Marr: John Gibson. Res: Dublin.
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Margaret – Bur. 1658. Marr: (1) Nicholas Cardiff, (2) Robert Ball.
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Mary – Bur. 1635 Dublin. Marr: James Donnellan.
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
- Richard – Bur. 1675 Dublin.
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- Richard – Bur. 1678 Dublin.
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

- Robert – Bur. 1619.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Thomas – Bur. 1632. Res: Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Mrs. – Bur. 1669 Dublin.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Mrs. – See.....Bermingham. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Mrs. – See.....Boyle. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Mrs. – See.....Cusack. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Mrs. – See Joan Pentoney. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Mrs. – See.....Cardiff. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Miss – Bur. c. 1610. Marr: Mr. Dillon
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Miss – Bur. 1668. Marr: Mr. Kenny
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14
- Miss – Bur. 1669 Dublin. Marr: Mr. Springham
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Mr. – Bur. 1661 Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Mr. – Bur. 1668. Marr: (1) Miss Dowdall (2) Miss Hobert
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Mr. – Bur. 1717 Co. Westmeath
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

BARRY-HOWARD

MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg.

BARRY-ROE

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 136
Loose Papers/Pedigrees

BARRYMORE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/46, 9/216, 10/310, 27/190-
Lodge 5/211, 7/92, 9/84?

Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 125

Lord, of Castlelyons, Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 345
MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B2

Earl of Barry

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV? p. 474

BARTER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/278, 19/349, 24/46

George, Change of Name and Arms to

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 110

BARTHELIER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/2

BARTLET

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/117, 15/108, 25/28

BARTHOLOMEW

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/205

BARSTABLE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 504

BARTON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 29, 124

Barton- cont'd

B-19

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/165, 4/167, 8/141, 11/227, 13/122, 14/214,
16/124, 18/141, 21/30, 23/7 or -7, 24/369, 26/1 –
Lodge 2/20, 4/164, 6/148, 10/39

BARWICK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/114, 5/205, 6/202, 16/295, 21/4

BASHFORD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/170

BASILL/BASIL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/101
of Colchester
MS 93-97 Chaos 5 p. 31
of Co. Donegal
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p.100
Mrs. William – See Mary Caulfield. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BASKERVILLE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 284
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/247, 21/310
Mr. – Bur. c. 1686. Marr: Miss Pooley
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14

BASKET

Mr. – Bur. 1657. Marr: Miss Clarke
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BASNET

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/36, 15/213
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 679
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 447
Katherine – Bur. 1620. Marr: (1) Patrick Fleming, (2) Henry Beatagh, (3) Alexander
Browne (4) William Furrey, (5) William Bowen.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries – no ref. given

BASS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/238, 8/139

BASSEGIO

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 119

BASSENET/BASSONOT

of Deansrath, Co. Dublin
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 81
Mrs. William – see Margery Cusack. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BASSETT/BASSET

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/301, 25/266, 27/115, 28/113
Sir Arthur, nephew of Viscount Chichester – Bur. 1640 Co. Antrim
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17
Edward – Bur. 1635 Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Mrs. – SeeFallowfield. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Miss - Bur. 1666 Dublin. Marr: Sir Jeffries
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BASTABLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/314, 26/150, 32/246
of Kanturk
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III, p. 5
of Castlemagner, Co. Cork
Loose Papers/Pedigrees

BASTAN

B-20

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/50

BASTARD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/61

BATCHCOTT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/29

BATEMAN

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 73, 177

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/31, 3/86, 4/300, 6/175, 8/91, 9/259, 17/8
18/164, 23/441, 25/88, 26/191 – Lodge 6/181

of Altavilla

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 411

Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 412

Killeen, Co. Kerry

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 408-411

Dromulten, Co. Kerry

MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. (3 peds.)

Rosetonn, Co. Kildare

MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. p. 24-25

Altavilla, Co. Limerick

MS 573-576 Sadeir Peds. p. 24

Latrobe

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 45

BATE/BATES/BATT

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 23, 315

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 182

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/245, 12/256, 13/235, 14/164, 18/23,
22/29 or 297 – Lodge 3/1

Mr. – Bur. 1665 Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Mr. – Bur. 1668 Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BATESON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/236

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 11, 379, 623, 640

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 350

of Londonderry

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 58

BATH/BATHE

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 60

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 5, 20, 29, 30, 31, 539

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 426, 456

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/5, 2/143, 3/27, 4/37, 9/69, 11/51, 13/288,
16/292, 21/284, 24/256, 27/81, 28/321 – Lodge 2/25, 3/11, 4/68, 5/256,
6/149, 7/44, 10/38

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/309, 12/201, 13/224, 18/135, 31/301

of Colpe, Co. Meath

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 110

Athcarne & Balcrifin, Co. Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 111

Co. Wicklow

MS 436 Irwin A p. 399

Co. Meath

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 289
See Cruise – MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – C

Dublin

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 295
de Bathe of Dublin
MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B

Christopher – Bur. 1635 Drogheda.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

Elenor – Bur. 1634 Co. Meath. Marr: Nicholas, 1st Viscount Netterville

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Elizabeth – Bur. 1612. Marr: Nicholas Hollywood. Res: Co. Roscommon

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

John – Bur. 1634 Co. Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

Mrs. John – See Gennet Finglas. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. John – See Joan Dowdall. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. John – See Gennet Dowdall. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

William, Judge – Bur. 1599

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

Mr. – Bur. 1658

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

no given name – Bur. c. 1600 Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

no given name – Bur. 1615

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

of Co. Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I p. 70, 74-75, 348

Co. Meath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I p. 71, 73, 76-79

Drogheda

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I p. 72, 80

of Knightstown

MS 647 Heard Collection p. 198

BATHEM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/143

BATHON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/128, 30/271 – Lodge 5/123

BATHORNE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/7

BATHURST

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/32, 7/119, 25/113 – Lodge 1/79, 7/46
of Wiltshire

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 230

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 132

BATTEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/161, 3/275

BATTERSBY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/249, 8/108, 24/264, 30/30, 31/27 –
Lodge 6/205
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 28, 58, 99, 140
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 376

- BATTERSEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/265
- BATTERTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/168
- BATTIWELL/BATWELL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/349
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 155
of Fortlands, Co. Cork
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
- BATTLE/BATTLE/BATTELEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/19, 5/290
Confirmation – D'Oyly-Battle
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 59
- BATTOLPH
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 641
- BATTSSON
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 644, 690
- BATTY
MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 117
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/162, 4/200, 6/420-1, 10/246, 22/191, 31/255
of Clonmel
MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg.
Mrs. Peter – See Mary Beare. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Miss - Bur. 1711
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- BAUBONANS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/239
- BAVAND
Mrs. Robert – See Philipa Child. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- BAVIN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/364
- BAXTER
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 175
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 237
MS 233-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/314, 3/146, 4/73, 5/240, 7/11, 12/212
15/60, 22/20, 31/289 – Lodge 4/119
of Co. Sligo
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I p.98
of Co. Meath
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I p. 98
- BAYAS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/174
- BAYES
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/200
- BAYLESS/BAYLES
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/200, 32/61
- BAYLEY/BAILLIE/BAYLY/BAYLEE/BAYLIE
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 7, 9, 50, 61, 120, 160, 162
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 89
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/321, 8/20, 9/177, 10/188, 11/153, 16/30,
17/132, 18/125, 19/105, 20/147, 21/439, 24/80, 26/21, 27/3, 28/115,
30/103, 31/35 – Lodge 4/83, 5/104
of Newry

- MS 385 Bewley MSS no pg given
- of Tinny Park, Co. Wicklow
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 206
- Gowran, Kilkenny
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 213
- of Co. Tipperary
- MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
- Northampton, Yorkshire
- MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B
- Debsboro & Ballynaclough, Co. Tipperary
- MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. – no pg.
- of Navestock, Essex
- MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 285
- MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 4
- Mrs. – see Dorothy Hall. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Bayly-Vandeleur – Grant & Exemplification
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 59

BAYNES

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/50, 30/192
- Mrs. Edward – See Mary Preston. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BAYNING

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 301

BAYNTUN

- MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 25, 252

BEACH

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/142

BEACON

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/153, 13/96

BEADIS

- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 410

BEAGHAN

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/34, 2/120, 5/188, 6/218, 12/196, 14/35, 24/366
- of Co. Antrim
- MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 22
- Arms
- MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 10
- Edmond – Bur. 1636 Dublin. Marr: Margaret Heward
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Mrs. – Bur. 1675 Dublin
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

BEAGHE

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 2/119

BEAKER

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/208

BEALE

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/157, 12/288, 13/269, 16/113, 19/247, 21/211, 25/80, 26/208

BEALING

- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 32, 64, 87
- of Bellingstown, Co. Dublin
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 141

- BEALLIN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/37
- BEALY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/290
- BEAMES
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 141
- BEAMISH
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/51, 3/141, 10/73, 11/234, 24/46, 26/325
of Co. Cork
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
Confirmation
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 9
- BEAN/BEANS
MS 526 Irish College of Arms (Fota) p. 121
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/215, 8/333, 16/87, 23/536 or 586
- BEAR
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/143, 18/88
of Co. Cork
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
- BEARD
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 36
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/258, 11/215, 17/53, 31/147
of Maryborough
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I p. 140
Thomas- Bur. 1640 Co. Meath.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
- BEARDSLEY
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 147
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 127
- BEARE
Sir John – Bur. 1617
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
Mary – Bur. 1638 Co. Dublin. Mar. (1) Peter Batty, (2) Ambrose Loss
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17
- BEASLEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/213, 5/209, 16/400, 17/99, 21/6, 24/222,
28/50, 30/48
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 130
of Co. Tipperary
MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. p. 24
- BEATAGH
of Roscommon
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. V p. 338a
Mrs. Henry – See Katherine Basnet. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Mrs. James – See.....Burren. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Mrs. – See.....Fleming. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- BEATH
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/22
- BEATHA
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/85
- BEATTY
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 18
MS 147 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua III, p. 205

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/73, 12/137, 13/53, 16/116, 20/209, 22/173,
24/114, 28/183, 31/289

of Healthfield, Co. Wexford

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 35

Grant

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 192

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 85

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 70

BEUAIRE

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 118

BEAUCHAMP

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 18, 273

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV, p. 113

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/161, 8/99, 9/69, 15/55, 17/288, 18/13, 29/57,
Lodge 1/107, 10/57

of Ballyloughan, Co. Carlow

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 139

Earl of Warwick

MS 436 Irwin A p. 241

MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p. 161

of Dublin

MS 407 Carmichael MSS

of Blethso

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 333

of Warwick

MS 432-437 Irwin 436 p. 241

BEAUCHANT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/318

BEAUCLERK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/371

BEAUFORT

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 28

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/126 – Lodge 6/204

Duke of Somerset

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 332

BEAUFOY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/48

BEAULIEU

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/128 – Lodge 10/48

BEAUMONT/BAUMAN

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 280

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/157, 4/266, 11/198, 12/277

Lord

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 64

of Warwick

MS 436 Irwin A p. 247

of Wexford & Co. Kildare

MS 279 Stephens MSS

of Swords, Co. Dublin

MS 407 Carmichael MSS

Viscount

MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – A, B

- Arms
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 12
- BEAUVOIR
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 270
- BEAVERT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/214, 14/183
- BEBRYEUX
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts Bk. 8/158
- BECHER
of Castlemahoney, Co. Cork
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 192
Aghadown, Co. Cork
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 194
Dromore, Co. Cork
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 196
Newcastle, Co. Limerick
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 197
of Ballygiblin, Co. Cork
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
of Munster
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 148
- BECKE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/154, 7/85, 14/27, 24/41
- BECKER
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 28, 159
- BECKET/BECKETT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/91, 15/56, 20/373, 28/90, 30/1 –
Lodge 6/14
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 11
Hannah – Bur 1677 Dublin. Marr: Thomas Crow
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- BECKWITH
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p 26
- BECKWORTH
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 432
- BECONSALL
Arms
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 251
- BECTIVE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/392, 23/228?
Earl of (Taylor)
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 458
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 152
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 6, 110
- BEDDELY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/40
- BEDFORD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/27 – Lodge 1/207, 5/210
- BEDINGFIELD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/117
- BEDLAW/BEDLEW
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 203, 260

BEDO

B-27

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/179

BEDWELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/248

BEE

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 57
of Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 149

Edward – Bur. 1617

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Mrs. Edward – See Rose Harold. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. James – See Anne Brangan. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Maud – Bur. c. 1617. Marr: Robert Dixon

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

Patrick – Bur. 1617. Res: Co. Wicklow

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Robert – Bur. 1621. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

BEEBE/BEEBY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/346

BEECHER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/139, 5/2, 7/30, 8/57, 9/165, 10/127, 11/205,
13/52, 16/278, 28/257, 32/294 – Lodge 1/197, 5/179, 6/171, 10/53

BEERS/BEER/BEERE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 99, 171

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/394, 7/78, 11/256, 12/234, 21/9, 31/343

BEESLEY see also Beasley

MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg

BEET/BEAT

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 109

MS 445 Reynell MSS p.110

BEETSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/163, 16/190

BEGG

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/196, 2/102, 3/289, 4/20, 9/7, 13/30, 14/37,
18/361, 26/229, 31/39 – Lodge 1/254

of Dublin

MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 32

Co. Meath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 138

Walter- Bur. 1635 Co. Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

BEGGEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/216

BEGNET

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/176 – Lodge 4/69

BEIERSHAM

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 58

BEIRNE, O'

MS 145 O' Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 607, 610

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/2

BEITH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/129

Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 83

BELCHAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/45

BELFORD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/360

BELGRAVE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/311

BELIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/148

BELING/BELINGS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/261, 3/189

of Co. Kildare

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 142

BELL

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/3, 2/52, 3/10, 4/240, 5/152, 6/223, 7/5, 8/63,
9/118, 10/139, 11/29, 12/50, 13/225, 14/60, 15/230, 16/44, 17/89,
18/203, 19/377, 20/98, 21/108, 22/396?, 23/82?, 25/2, 27/127, 28/93,
29/100, 30/114, 32/96 – Lodge 5/88, 6/93

Mrs. Robert – See.....Bingham. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 51

BELLA

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/113

BELLACAMPO (Bellingham)

MS 496-511 (A-W) – B

BELLAMONT

Earl of

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 309

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 17, 179

BELLAMY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/184, 20/325

BELLARD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/301

BELLAS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/74, 5/209

BELLASYSE/BELLASIZE/BELLASIS

MS 23-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/53, 12/82 – Lodge 5/248

BELLCASTLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/131

Earl Fauconberg

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 101

BELLEGARD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 6/15

BELLERBY

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 339

BELLERS

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 119

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 5, 47, 69, 168, 230, 268, 270, 274, 297

BELLESME, DE
Lord

B-29

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI, p. 252-3, 256-7 –
Vol. VII p. 1a

BELLEW/BELEW

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 297, 47
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 157
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/97, 2/266, 3/11, 4/160, 5/54, 6/329, 7/209,
9/12, 17/110, 18/337, 21/127, 25/323, 27/52, 29/4, 31/39, 32/171 –
Lodge 4/167, 5/230, 6/86, 7/25, 8/9, 9/103, 10/47

of Devonshire

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. V, p. 231

Co. Louth

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. p. 153
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 386, 393

of Bellewstown, Co. Louth

MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – A, B
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 132 et. seq

Co. Cork & Co. Meath

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

Co. Meath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 150-155

Lord of Duleek

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 39

of Lisranan, Co. Louth

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 33

Bartholomew – Bur. 1628. Res: Co. Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Sir Christopher - Bur. c. 1625. Marr: (1) Alice Cusack, (2) Katherine Sarsfield

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Elizabeth – Bur. 1620. Marr: Thomas White. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

James – Bur. 1606 Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

James – Bur. 1635 Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

Mrs. James – See Elenor Pentoney. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. James – See Mary Chapman. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

John, M.P. – Bur. 1679. Marr: Mary Dillon. Res: Co. Louth.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

Margaret – Bur. 1601 Dublin. Marr: Thomas Plunkett

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Robert – Bur. 1638 Co. Louth.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17

Miss – Bur. 1596. Marr: Mr. Blacke.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Lady – SeeChichester

BELLEWALL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/7

BELLEWSBY

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 6, 370

BELLIN

James – Bur 1606. Res: Dublin

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- BELLINE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 331/178
- BELLING
Richard – Bur. 1599 Co. Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
Mrs. Thomas – See Mary Dowding. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- BELLINGHAM
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XII, p. 226
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 255
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/1, 8/168, 13, 175, 21/66, 22/76, 27/218 –
Lodge 2/9, 5/31
(Bellacampo)
MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B
Mrs. Robert - See Margaret White. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
see Langrishe – MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms
- BELLINGS
Mrs. Richard – See Margaret Butler. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- BELLINGSLEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 8/39
- BELLOTT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/120
Miss – Bur. 1664 Dublin. Marr: Mr. Stockden
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- BELLWOOD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/77
Mrs. – See Elizabeth Usher. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- BELMORE
MS 280-285 Fisher MSS IV, p. 242
Earl (Lowry-Corry)
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 30
Baron (Lowry-Corry)
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 76, 192
MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 2 et. Seq. and 255
- BELOCHE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/169
- BELRUE
see Virasel
- BELTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/321
- BELTS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/279
- BELVEDERE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 2/69
Earl of Rochford
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 112
- BENCE
Sir Alexander – Bur. 1676 Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14
- BENEKIN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/263

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- BENELL
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 138
- BENENDEN
See Hunt – MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms
- BENGER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/60
- BENISON
Grant
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 148
- BENMAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/304
- BENN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/40
of Co. Antrim and Cork
MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 21
of Co. Waterford
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 229
Confirmation
MS 103 111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p.217
- BENNETT/BENNET
MS 280-285 Fisher MSS V, p. 51
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 21, 121
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 56, 61
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 143
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 66
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 138
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 133
MS 445 Reynell p. 41, 147
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/40, 2/313, 3/157, 4/155, 5/41, 6/146, 7/26,
8/44, 9/160, 10/68, 12/288, 13/4, 15/92, 16/17, 18/168, 25/281, 27/327,
29/151, 30/27, 31/12, 32/88 – Lodge 1/155, 4/109
of Co. Cork
MS 404-5 Davies MSS II
MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds.
Arms – see Jackson
MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – J, K, L
Mrs. Richard – See Mary Jennings
Robert – Bur. 1659 Dublin.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
Mrs. Robert – See Maude Dune. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Mrs. – SeeDelaune. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Robert, Alderman – Bur. 1659 Dublin.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Mrs. – SeeHoskins.
- BENNINGTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/308
- BENNIS
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 318
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 262
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/73, 7/413, 9/72
John – Bur. 1623. Res: Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
Mrs. John – See Jane Harky. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. John. – See Alice Rounsell. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. Nicholas – SeeStanton. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BENSON/BENSONS

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 111

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIV, p. 20

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 206

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/45, 2/281, 6/239, 8/107, 12/244, 14/145,
16/70, 18/110, 21/331, 23/-3?, 24/14, 25/84, 26/78, 32/51 – Lodge
6/25, 7/70, 10/42

Letter re

MS 93-97 Chaos 2 p. 13

of Co. Down, Co. Dublin, Co. Cork

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

of Co. Donegal

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 178

BENT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/348

BENTLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/211, 4/30, 6/75, 8/74, 9/38, 11/317, 13/58,
14/149, 16/18 – Lodge 7/39

BENTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/372, 14/12, 16/271, 18/248

BERAND

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/158

BERANGER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/357

BERANS

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 257

BERBECK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/159

BERBY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/185

BERE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/223

BERESFORD

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53, 57

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 296, 265

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 17, 68

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/297, 2/264, 3/98, 4/227, 10/318, 11/121,
13/71, 14/168, 16/315, 20/50, 21/407, 27/117 – Lodge 1/131, 2/71,
3/111, 4/174, 5/216, 6/151, 7/20, 10/7

Lord Tyrone

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. I, p. 125

MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B2

Marquess of Waterford

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 176

Earl

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

of Coleraine & Londonderry

MS 432-437 Irwin 432 p. 119

John, Rt. Rev. Lord, Lord Primate – Bur. 1862 Armagh. Died Unmarried.

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 15
 Beresford-Ash, Change of name and arms
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 103
- BERESON
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/255
- BERFORD
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/224, 9/333, 11/123, 14/122, 16/315, 27/234-
 Lodge 5/251, 10/16
 of Kilrowe, Co. Meath
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 263-265
 Co. Meath
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 448
- BERGEN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/330, 7/72, 8/34, 28/140
- BERGER
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds.
- BERKELEY
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 68, 77
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 271
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/12, 2/189, 3/128, 8/165, 12/229, 25/315 –
 Lodge 2/51, 4/159, 5/114, 10/11
- Earl
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 285
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. IX p. 267
 of Beverston & Stoke Gifford
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 72
 Askeaton, Co. Limerick
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 72
 MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p. 137
- Lord
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees 2, VI, p. 85
- Lord, of Stratton
 MS 93-97 Chaos 5 p. 8
- Barony of – Proof of Title
 MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B
- of Wymondham
 MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 332
- Countess of
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 8
- Samuel – Bur. 1683 Limerick
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14
- BERKENHOUT
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/60
- BERKHED
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 459
- BERMIE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/221
- BERMINGHAM/BIRMINGHAM
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53, 56
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 39, 475, 481, 487
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 458
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. p. 251

MS 147 O' Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III, p. 401, 404

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/125, 3/42, 4/6, 6/47, 7/23, 8/120, 9/249,
14/382, 16/345, 17/111 – Lodge 1/254, 2/20, 3/141, 5/89, 7/25, 8/119,
10/17

Lord of Athenry

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. V, p. 72 et seq.

of Dalgen, Co. Galway

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. V, p. 76 et seq.

Barbersfort, Co. Galway

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. V, p. 81

Kings Co.

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 396

Bermingham Tower (extracts from the Records)

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 38 et seq.

of Co. Kildare

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 157-161, 164-171, 173

Co. Meath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p.163

of Co. Westmeath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 171

Co. Galway

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 172, 174-175

Lord Athenry

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 31, 145

Edmond, son & heir of James B. – Bur. 1636 Co. Westmeath

Marr: (1) Katherine Fitzgerald, (2) Alsone Darcy

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17

Edmond – Bur. 1638 Co. Tipperary.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17

Garrett – Bur. 1636 Co. Kildare. Marr: Elinor Darcy. He is 3rd son of Redmond B.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Giles, Lady Athenry – See Giles Bourke. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

John – Bur. 1635 Co. Kildare

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

Margaret – Bur. 1617. Marr: Mr. Cusack

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Mary, Lady Athenry – see Mary Bourke. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Maurice – Bur. 1619. Res: Kilrath

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Redmond, 3rd son of Thomas B. – Bur. 1636 Co. Galway. Marr: Joan Wall

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17

Robert – Bur. 1638 Co. Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17

Walter – Bur. 1636 Co. Kildare. Marr: Jane Eustace. Res: Parsontown.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17

Mr. – Bur. 1666 Dublin, Marr: Miss Barry

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Mr. – Bur. 1665. Marr: Miss Bourke

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BERMOND

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/245

BERNAL

B-35

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 206

BERNARD

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 68

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 297

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. I p. 10, - Vol. V p. 135 – Vol. XII p. 141

MS 407 Carmichael MSS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/260, 2/57, 5/296, 6/226, 8/33, 10/87, 11/308
13/38, 16/330, 17/152, 18/288, 21/173, 26/324, 28/261 –
Lodge 4/15, 5/58

of Co. Cork

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 394

Co. Carlow

MS 284 Donavan MSS p. 17

Francis – to be Judge of Common Pleas

MS 93-97 Chaos 5 p. 42

Baron Bandon

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 382

Viscount Baron

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 494

MS 412 Barry MSS p. 30

Co. Carlow, Co. Tipperary & Dublin

MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B2

MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. p. 25, 26

Ten peds.

MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. (575)

of Castle Malone, Co. Cork

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 249

MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg.

of Castlebernard, Co. Cork

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 143

of Wardenstown, Co. Westmeath

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 279

Nicholas, Rev., Dean of Armagh – Bur. c. 1661. Marr: Miss Greenham.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Thomas – Bur. 1721 Co. Carlow

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. – no ref. given

BERNE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 155

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/92, 32/369

BERNER/BERNERS

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.274

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/350

BERNEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/154

BERRELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/332, 24/377

BERRIE see also Berry and Barry

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 419

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 404

BERRIDGE

Grant

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 165

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 254

BERRY see also Berrie and Barry

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 68

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 297

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 59

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/233, 3/52, 4/147, 5/116, 9/107, 11/269,
12/194, 19/322, 21/3, 26/51, 31/151, 32/15 – Lodge 5/135

of Clonehaune, Kings Co. & Ballymony

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 1 & 573

Broadwood, Westmeath & Middleton

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 4

Ardagh, Co. Louth

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 6

Co. Westmeath

MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 412

Arms

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 112

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 88

Colonel – Bur. 1725

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

BERSTOW

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/89

BERTHAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/194

BERTIE

Lord Abingdon

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 217

Arms

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 307

BERTIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/320, 8/163

BERTLES

Co. Westmeath

MS 261-276 Betham Will Abstracts Series 1 Vol. XV, p. 152

BERTRAND

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/245, 18/281

BERUM

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 85

BESBY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/151

BESONARD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/32

BESSBOROUGH/BESBOROUGH

MS 280-285 Fisher MSS IV, p. 260

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/31, 21/309 – Lodge 5/121

Earl of (Ponsonby)

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 273

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 118

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 370

BEST

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 282

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XI, p. 213

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/164, 6/131, 17/218, 20/364, 26/145
 William – Bur. 1640 Co. Kilkenny.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 10, 17

Mr. – Bur. 1652 Dublin. Marr: Miss Goodhand

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. – no ref. given

Grant

MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p.125

BETAGH

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 59

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 575, 645

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 444

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/218, 6/187, 8/258, 12/137, 13/53, 16/116,
 20/209, 22/17-?, 24/114, 28/183, 31/289 – Lodge 4/68, 5/255, 7/43

of Co. Meath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 143-145

Co. Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 146

Co. Galway

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 146

Co. Cavan

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 147

Co. Roscommon

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 147

BETHAM

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 157

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII p. 51 – Vol. XIV p. 239, 265

Ulster King of Arms

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 181

of Rowington, Warwickshire

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 101

London, Lancashire & Westmoreland

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 100, 102 et seq.

BETMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/301

BETSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 4/100

BETTERIDGE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/34

BETTESWORTH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/292, 3/310, 5/14, 6/277, 24/171,

of Co. Limerick

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II

BETTY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/325, 7/228, 14/297

BEULAY, DE LA

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/27

BEUSSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/292

BEUSTNO

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 57

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM LISTING AND FOREWORD

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I, p. 162

MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 60

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/102, 6/106, 11/140, 19/210, 24/401, 26/229

of Co. Limerick

MS 404-5 Davies MSS I

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II

Edward – Bur. 1633 Dublin.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Mrs. – SeeAlfrey. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BEVERICK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/101

BEVERLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/73 – Lodge 4/29, 6/95, 10/111

Mrs. George – See Francis Cludde. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BEVILLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/294

BEVIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/49, 6/105, 12/235, 29/7

BEWLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/135, 11/77, 14/241, 21/227, 24/351, 32/45 –
Lodge 4/277, 5/259

of King's and Queen's Counties

MS 385 Bewley MSS, no pages given

of Dublin, Co. Kildare, Queens Co., New York, etc.

MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B

Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 108

BEYLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/214

BIAN

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 549

BIBBY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/131, 6/159, 14/97, 16/161, 31/293

BICKERSTAFF

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/161, 16/295, 19/234, 24/75 –
Lodge 1/69, 4/108

of Preston, Lancs.

MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 575, 576

BICKERTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/284, 21/66 – Lodge 5/238

BIDDULPH/BIDULPHE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 247

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/42, 9/48, 24/7, 29/148 – Lodge 4/89, 5/152

of Kilpatrick, Co. Wexford

MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 575

Biddulph-Colclough, Grant & Exemplification

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 90

BIDWELL

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 97

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 288

BIEFORD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/141

- BIET
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 28, 140
- BIGAM
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/59
- BIGARS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/215
- BIGG/BIGGS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/96, 6/289, 16/47, 31/162 – Lodge 5/170
of Kedragh, Co. Tipperary
MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 19
- BIGGER
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 100, p. 115
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/321, 8/47, 13/207, 15/239, 16/159, 30/33
- BIGGINS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/24
- BIGHAM
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/229
- BIGLAND
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/251
- BIGLIN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/42
- BIGMAIDEN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/72
- BIGNELL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/229, 16/82, 27/155
- BIGO
Philip – Bur. 1666 Kings Co.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 10, 14, 16
- BIJAR
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/53
- BIKER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/36, 17/124, 24/420
- BILL
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 398
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/324
- BILLINGS/BILLING
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 60, 88
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 2/115, 3/271, 5/96
of Three Castles, Co. Kilkenny
MS 261-276 Betham Sketches Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIV, no page given
Mrs. Edward – See Mary Sanford. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Francis – Bur. 1673 Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
See Langrishe – MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmation of Arms
- BILLINGTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/67
- BILLSWORTH
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/97
- BILLYE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/150
- BILNEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/305

BINDON/BINDEN/BINDER

B-40

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 78

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/199, 6/304, 11/196, 16/302, 27/349 – Lodge
6/75

of Limerick

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 178-180

Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 179

Earl

Loose Papers/ Pedigrees

of Cloony, Co. Clare

MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 575

of Rockmount Co. Clare

MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B2

BINGHAM

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III, p. 124

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 56

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/16, 2/262, 4/6, 5/137, 8/176, 12/162, 16/48,
18/223, 19/431, 21/343, 29/93, 30/77 – Lodge 1/95, 5/61, 6/11, 8/175

Baron Clanmorris of Newbrook, Co. Mayo

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 208

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p.175, 209

Earl of Lucan

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 484

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 213

of Co. Mayo

MS 404-405 Davies MSS I

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 213 et seq

of Castlebar, Co. Mayo

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 179

Baron Lucan of Castlebar

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 50

of Melcombe Bingham, Co. Dorset

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 211

Sir George – Bur. 1599.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

Sir John – Bur. 1632 Co. Mayo

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 7

Miss – Bur. 1710. Marr: Robert Bell

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 17

Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 69

BINGLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/146 – Lodge 3/39, 10/13

of Co. Sligo

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p.181

Capt. – Bur. 1621

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Sir John – Bur. 1638 Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5

BINKES

TO FIND REFERENCE, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Binkes – cont'd

B-41

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/140, 24/70
- BINNS**
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/93, 21/38
- BINTON**
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/72
- BIORLEIGH**
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/31
- BIRCH**
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 70, 92
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/207, 6/6, 7/111, 8/64, 11/317, 16/116,
20/300, 28/44 – Lodge 4/107, 6/219, 10/13
of Co. Tipperary
MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576
Mrs. – see Millicent Culefer. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- BIRCHALL**
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/210
- BIRCHESLAW**
- Wales
MS 647 Heard Collection p. 141
- BIRCHILL**
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 300
- BIRD**
- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 54, 56
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 162
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/220, 4/101, 5/288, 6/38, 10/51, 26/185 –
Lodge 4/81
of Birdville, Banagher
MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 22
of Roscrea
MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 30
Thomas – Bur. 1623. Res: Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- BIRFORD**
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/107 – Lodge 4/271
of Kilrow, Co. Meath
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 176
- BIRKET**
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/134
- BIRMINGHAM** see also Bermingham
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.154
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/37, 8/11, 11/44, 19/152, 20/424, 24/264,
29/93
of Athenry
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. X p. 281 – Vol. IV p. 331
- BIRNE**
- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 54, 60
(O' Birne) MS 146 O' Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 400
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/9, 6/415 – Lodge 9/64
Cahir – Bur. 1637 Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Dorothy – Bur. 1623. Marr: (1) Feagh Birne, Tirlagh McTige, (2) James Walsh.
Res: Co. Dublin

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
 Edmond – Bur. 1624 Co. Carlow
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
 Edmond – Bur. 1635 Athlone
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6
 Lady George – See Margaret Copley. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 Gerald – Bur. 1617. Res: Co. Wicklow
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
 Gerotte/Gerolte – Bur. 1618. Res: Co. Wicklow
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
 James – Bur. 1629
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
 Mrs. James – See Anstace Walsh. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 John – Bur. 1681 Dublin
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
 Morragh – Bur. 1616
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
 Phelim – Bur. c. 1629
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5
 Mr. – Bur. 1684. Marr: Miss Taylor
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14

BIRNIE/BIRNY

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p .110
 (Cineal) MS 145 O' Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 391

BIRON

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/111
 Colonel – Bur. 1651. Marr: Miss Delamare
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
 Miss – Bur. 1679 Drogheda. Marr: Sir Thomas Lucas
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

BIRR

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/286

BIRT/BIRTE

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 9/116
 of Co. Roscommon
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I p. 181
 Richard – Bur. 1603
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 2
 Mrs. Walter – See Jane Darcy. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 Mr. – Bur. 1616
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

BIRTCH

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/237

BISHOP

- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 57
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/182, 5/9, 9/303, 13/190, 20/302, 25/285,
 28/96 – Lodge 9/126
 Thomas – Bur. 1616. Res: Dublin.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
 Mrs. Thomas – See Katherine May. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BISKEY

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/295

- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 571
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/154, 7/150
 of Drogheda (Funeral Entry)
 MS 93-97 Chaos 4 p. 121
 of Pellestown (Funeral Entry)
 MS 63-67 Chaos 4 p. 205
 of Dublin
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 180
 Christopher – Bur. 1614
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
 Mrs. Christopher – See Margaret Hinshaw. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 Mrs. Christopher – See Margaret Forster. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 Elizabeth – Bur. 1662 Dublin.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 10, 14, 16
 Jane – Bur. 1609 Marr: Sebastian Fleming. Res: Drogheda
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
 John, Lord Chief Baron – Bur. 1679 Dublin.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
 Katherine – Bur. 1661 Dublin. Marr: Richard Buckley.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 7, 10, 14, 16
 Margaret – Bur. 1599 Dublin. Marr: William Robinson
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
 Margaret – Bur. 1633
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
 Robert – Bur. 1599 Dublin. Res: Dublin
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
 Robert – Bur. Jan. 1642 Dublin.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 10
 Robert – Bur. Aug., 1642 Dublin.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
 Mrs. Robert – See Margaret Challenor. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 Mrs. – SeeEdgeworth. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BISSIOLL

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 107

BITNER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/154

BITTINSHAW

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/272

BLACK

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 254
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/127, 6/139, 7/128, 9/116, 11/78, 13/28,
 14/32, 15/27, 16/119, 24/321, 28/41, 31/162 – Lodge 4/192

Mrs. – SeeBellew. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BLACKALL

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 177
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 211, 221

BLACKBURN

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 82
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 100
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 32
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 46
 MS 205 Will Peds. Vol. 3 p. 366

MS 432-437 Irwin 435 p. 112-3
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/167, 5/98, 6/175, 10/219, 14/16, 16/259,
 21/150 – Lodge 9/19

of Roscommon

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 85

of Leitrim & Co. Roscommon

MS 436 Irwin A p. 446

BLACKER

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 71

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 157

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/230, 8/108, 10/56, 12/9, 14/162, 16/70
 18/13, 20/213, 28/282 – Lodge 4/85, 6/98

of Carrick, Co. Armagh

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 221, 223-4, 226

Tandaragee, Co. Armagh

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 222-3

Brookend, Co. Tyrone

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 223

of Carrickblacker

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

Co. Tyrone

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 198

Blacker to Douglas, Grant and Exemplification

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 1

BLACKET/BLACKETT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/390

BLACKFORD

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 99, 102

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/109, 6/70, 32/271 – Lodge 1/23, 6/11

BLACKHALL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/69, 4/186, 7/69, 10/29, 11/197, 15/289,
 17/165, 19/334, 29/145 – Lodge 4/239, 5/155, 9/68

BLACKISTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/236

BLACKLER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/306

BLACKLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/161

BLACKMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/289

BLACKMERE

Baron- See Le Strange

BLACKMORE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/170, 10/225, 24/153

of Co. Waterford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 140

BLACKNEY

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 95

Elizabeth – Bur. 1640 Co. Dublin. Marr: Mr Russell

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17

Mrs. – See Susanna Ormsby. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BLACKSTOCK B-45
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/266

BLACKSTON
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 6/132

BLACKWALL
 of Co. Limerick
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. V, p. 300

BLACKWELL
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/159, 4/106, 6/336, 9/290 – Lodge 6/50
 of Norfolk
 MS 436 Irwin A. p. 399
 MS 432-437 Irwin 435 p. 61-2

BLACKWOOD
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 278
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/47, 8/143, 16/133, 26/65 – Lodge 4/185
 5/16, 6/20, 10/14
 of Ballyludy, Co. Down
 MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 164
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI or XX p. 46
 of Bangor & Ballyleidy, Co. Down
 MS 278 Ball MSS p. 352
 MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 147
 Baron Dufferin & Claneboy
 MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 146
 of Dublin
 MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 155
 Confirmation
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p.17
 Grant of Badge
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 3

BLADEN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/39, 14/394
 Alderman – Bur. 1663 Dublin
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries 4, 14, 16

BLADESMITH
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 375, 420
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 405

BLADESTICK
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 410

BLAGRAVE
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 316
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/225

BLAGRENE
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 59

BLAIN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/285

BLAIR
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIII, p. 75
 MS 543-544 Misc Peds. 544 no pg.
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/201, 3/202, 5/119, 15/184, 16/51, 17/71,
 18/345, 19/272, 31/180 – Lodge 6/116

BLAKE
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 152, 99, 101

- MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 10, 51, 69
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 479
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 506, 513
 MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 4, 67
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 193
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/29, 2/315, 3/64, 4/192, 5/74, 6/65, 7/33, 9/7,
 10/65, 11/64, 13/141, 14/382, 15/276, 16/171, 18/13, 19/42, 21/378 or
 578, 24/361, 27/141, 30/220, 31/162 – Lodge 4/52, 5/21, 10/39
 of Galway
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 84, 104 et seq.
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 408, 432
 Langham
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 88
 Corbally, Co. Mayo
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 108
 Loughrea, Co. Galway
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. V, p. 207
 Tullagh, Co. Galway
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 53
 Co. Mayo
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. V, p. 233-247 –
 Vol. VII p. 413, 417
 Galway
 MS 93-97 Chaos 3 p. 6
 baptism of
 MS 93-97 Chaos 3 p. 1
 Augustin
 MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 8
 Creation as Baronet
 MS 93-97 Chaos 2 p. 2
 Baron Wallscourt of Co. Kerry
 MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 188
 Blake & Joyce pedigree
 MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – J, K, L
 of Co. Galway
 MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees
 Valentine (Patent)
 MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2
 Sir Valentine – Bur. 1634 Galway
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
 of Menough Castle, Co. Galway
 MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 4, 274, 329
 Athboy, Co. Meath
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 182
 of Co. Galway
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 183-190
 MS 432-437 Irwin 435 p. 32A
 Co. Wexford
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 191
 of Oxford
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 271

- Alson – Bur. 1637 Dublin. Marr: Walter Plunkett
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- James – Bur. 1633 Galway
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
- Capt. James – Bur. 1635 Galway
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
- Martin – Bur. 1604 Athboy
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
- Patrick – Bur. 1634 Galway
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Mrs. Peter – SeeBlike. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Walter – Bur. 1633 Galway
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- Mrs. Walter – See Elinor French. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- de Burgh – Grant & Exemplification
Ms 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 210

BLAKE-LOFTUS

- MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 41
MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. (see Knights of Malta)

BLAKELEY

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/346, 18/107

BLAKENEY

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 116
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/299, 8/280, 11/246, 12/244, 15/272,
16/134, 21/99, 27/350 – Lodge 4/92, 5/45, 7/17
- of Roscommon
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
Castleblakney & Co. Limerick
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
- of Norfolk
MS 404-405 Davies MSS II
- of Hollywell, Co. Roscommon
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 78

BLAKESTON

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/274

BLALOCK

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/393

BLANCH

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/192

BLANCHARD

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/174, 26/247, 28/67

BLANCHFIELD

- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 56
Co. Kilkenny
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I p. 194-197
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 56
- Edmond – Bur. 1633 Co. Tipperary
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

BLANCHVILLE

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/196, 4/135 – Lodge 1/7, 4/96, 9/106
of Blanchville
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 399

- of Co. Kilkenny
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 193
- Oliver – Bur. 1635 Co. Kilkenny
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

BLANCY

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/185

BLAND

- MS 280-285 Fisher MSS I, p. 168
- MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 26, 344
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 147
- MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 81
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/196, 13/148, 14/406, 20/285, 25/38 -
Lodge 2/45, 6/59, 7/38

of Co. Kerry

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 256
- MS 412 Barry MSS p. 36a or 360
- MS 404-405 Davies MSS II

Dublin

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 257

of Queens Co.

- MS 404-405 Davies MSS I

Arms

- MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 191

BLANEY see also Blayney

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 286
- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 293
- Sir Edward, 1st Baron of Monaghan
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Elizabeth, Baroness of Monaghan – See Elizabeth Vincent.
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Lady Jane – See Jane Moore. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Mary – bur. 1676 Drogheda. Marr: (1) (2) Sir Thomas Meredith
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- Rt. Hon. Lord – Bur. 1670 Dublin.
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Miss – Bur. 1660. Marr: Mr. Loftus
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BLANG

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/68

BLANKLEY

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/185

BLAQUIER

of Ardkill, Co. Derry

- MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 156

BLASHFORD

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/112

BLASON

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/23

BLATHWAITE

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/188

BLAYNEY see also Balney

- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 54

Blayney see also Blaney – cont'd

B-49

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 23, 117, 163
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/104 or 184, 4/259, 6/81, 7/50, 8/68,
11/98, 14/310, 17/255, 18/342, 28/16 – Lodge 1/229, 4/141

Baron

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 324

of Co. Monaghan

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 198

Lord

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 114, 149

BLAYNING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/286

BLEADWIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 6/202

BLEAKLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/158

BLEAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/101

BLEAZBY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/65

BLEDOURE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/109

BLENERHASSET

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I, p. 168

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 54

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 116

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/199, 7/16, 8/92, 9/24, 12/32, 13/33,
14/237, 16/80, 19/59, 21/34, 23/111, 24/325, 25/107, 32/307 –
Lodge 1/85, 2/25, 3/7, 4/274, 6/48, 7/116, 10/9

of Castle Conway, Co. Kerry

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 180

of Co. Cork, Co. Kerry, Co. Fermanagh, Co. Limerick (see O' Connell Env.)

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

of Co. Kerry

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 192

Co. Fermanagh

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 201-202

Sir John, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer – Bur. 1624 Dublin.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Lady John – See Ursula Duke. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Councillor – Bur. 1724 Dublin.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

BLESSINGTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/74 – Lodge 4/67, 5/229, 10/5

BLIGH

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 67

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 42

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 151

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/55, 3/349, 4/331, 8/170, 9/317, 14/57,
19/235 – Lodge 1/83, 2/139, 3/81, 5/93, 6/66, 7/11

Earl Darnley

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 156

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 1a, 32, 42
 of Co. Meath
 MS 404-405 Davies MSS I

BLIKE

Mrs. Peter – See Jane Miles. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BLIPER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/305

BLISON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 4/107

BLITH/BLITHE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 458
 Miss – Bur. 1717 Trim. Marr: Thomas Ash
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

BLIZARD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/243, 14/13

BLOCKSHAM/BLOXHAM

of London & Dublin
 MS 543-544 no pg.

BLOFIELD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/233

BLOIS

of Ipswich (see Swillington Env.)
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees

BLOOD

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 123
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.161
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 145 – Vol. II p. 234
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 192
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/110, 3/202, 4/20, 5/28, 9/20, 11/340,
 12/180, 14/241, 16/322, 17/116, 19/200, 24/164, 27/240, 29/69, 32/227
 Lodge 10/111

Co. Clare

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 115

BLOOD SMYTH

of Dublin
 MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg

BLOOMFIELD/BLOMEFIELD

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 215
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII, p. 343
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 313
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/64, 11/111, 14/246, 27/273, 30/129
 of Stonham, Suffolk, etc
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. V, p. 246-253
 of Ballinasloe, Co. Galway
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. III, p. 181
 Stonetown, Co. Louth
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. III, p. 181
 Eyrecourt, Co. Galway
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. III, p. 182-3
 Birr, Kings Co.

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. III, p. 182
- Redwood, Co, Tipperary
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. X, p. 375
- Co. Galway
 - MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 33
- of Eyrecourt (Sligo)
 - MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 23
- of Ballinasloe, Dublin
 - MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 257
- Confirmation
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 6

BLOSSE

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/351 – Lodge 5/84

BLOSSE-LYNCH

- MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p. 117, Vol. V, p. 80

BLOSSETT

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/158 or 758, 18/172
- of Dublin
 - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 403?
 - Loose Papers/Pedigrees
- de, of Dublin
 - MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 288, 292

BLOUNT

- MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VI, p. 35
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/10 – Lodge 2/31
- of Dublin
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 276
- Bowlestown, Co. Kildare
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 272
- Kidderminster, Worcestershire
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 214, 271
 - MS 278 Ball MSS p. 107
- Reban, Co. Kildare
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 217
- Clonmel, Co. Tipperary
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 219, 274
 - MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 311
- Kinlet, Shropshire, etc.
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, pp. 276-299
 - MS 278 Ball MSS p. 102, 122
- Lord Mountjoy
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XV, p. 72
 - MS 278 Ball MSS p. 115
- See Price
 - MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – P
- of Sodington, Co. Worcester
 - MS 278 Ball MSS p. 99
- Dublin & Yeo, Salop
 - MS 278 Ball MSS p. 105, 113
- Co. Tipperary
 - MS 278 Ball MSS p. 108
- Kent

- MS 278 Ball MSS p. 112
of Grendon
MS 278 Ball MSS p. 118
Eldersfield & Astley, Co. Worcester
MS 278 Ball MSS p. 121, 122
Staffordshire
MS 278 Ball MSS p. 124
Bitton
MS 278 Ball MSS p. 127, 174
Wiggin, Oxfordshire
MS 278 Ball MSS p. 128
Malden, Essex
MS 278 Ball MSS p. 174
Gloucester
MS 278 Ball MSS p. 180
Arms
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 44
Cornet Edward – Bur. 1640 Co. Kildare.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17
Capt. George – Bur. 1667 Dublin. Marr: Anne Loftus.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14
George – Bur. 1676 Co. Kildare.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
Ensign Mountjoy – Bur. 1687 Dublin.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
Mr. – Bur. 1663
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- BLOW**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/198
- BLOWER**
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.422
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 407
- BLOXHAM** see also Blocksham
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 238
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/58, 15/221, 23/94
- BLOXSOME**
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 102
- BLUET/BLUETT**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/175, 8/196, 18/134, 24/196, 26/152
of Co. Limerick
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 200
of Kilmallock, Co. Limerick
MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 283
- BLUMFIELD**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/37, 20/177
- BLUNDELL**
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. V, p. 108, 203, 246, 249
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 419
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/184, 2/340, 4/309, 7/177, 12/120,
14/237, 19/326, 20/441, 23/441, 27/351 – Lodge 2/9, 3/147, 4/104, 6/41,
9/103
of London

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 131 et seq.
 Gravestone Inscription
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. I, p. 25
 of Crosby
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. V, p. 255-313
 Arms
 MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B
 Lady Arthur – SeeSergeant. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 Francis – Bur. 1624. Res: Dublin
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
 Sir Francis – Bur. 1625 Dublin.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
 Lady Francis – SeeIngoldsly. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 Thomas – Bur. 1623. Res; Dublin
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

BLUNDEN

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/81, 8/170, 19/362, 22/206
 of Castleblunden, Co. Kilkenny
 MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 52, 146
 Co. Kilkenny
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 197

BLUNDEVILLE

- Richard – Bur. 1664 Dublin.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BLUNT

- MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 36, 69
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/81, 4/4, 17/214, 18/173 – Lodge 7/36
 of Rochester
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 300
 of Co. Tipperary & Warwick
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 27
 Essex, Kent & London
 MS 278 Ball MSS p. 202
 London & Dublin
 MS 278 Ball MSS p. 205, 206

BLYBOURN

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/26

BLYKE

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/149, 3/303, 6/96

BLYTHE

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/243

BOARD

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/31

BOARDMAN

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/77, 14/183, 18/163, 24/132, 31/197

BOAST

- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 114

BOAT/BOATE

- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 70

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/130, 5/189, 8/128, 11/159, 14/178,
29/200, 32/109
of Coolraghan, Queens Co,
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 72
Dublin & Dungarvan, Co. Waterford
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 66
Dublin & Cloneske, Co. Tipperary
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 148-151
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XVI, p. 68
Marystown, Co. Roscommon
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 152
Waterford
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 153
of Dublin & Co. Tipperary
MS 404-405 Davies MSS II
King Co.
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
- BOCHAM
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 547
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 431
- BODDELEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/257
- BODEN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/142, 17/180 or 188
- BODILY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/370
- BODKIN
MS 93-97 Chaos 3 p. 3
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/155, 2/33, 3/240, 5/262, 6/56, 7/218,
8/3344, 15/271, 16/346, 28/248
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 526
of Galway
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 210
David – Bur. 1636. Res: Galway
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7. 17
- BODLE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/3, 22/333
- BODLEY
Sir Josias – Bur. 1617 Dublin.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
- BODRUGEN
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. I, p. 229, 237
- BODWELL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/205
- BOE
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 16
- BOGGS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/236
- BOGLE
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 168
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/140
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 7

BOILEAU

B-55

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p. 31 – Vol. XVI p. 159
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/5, 32/96

BOISROND

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/180

BOISY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/169

BOIVIN `

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/201

BOLA

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/194, 4/342

BOLAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/94, 17/2

BOLAND

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/249, 9/295, 20/392, 32/117

BOLD

Anne – Bur. 1634 Dublin. Marr: James Watson.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

BOLDGER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/28

BOLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/161, 16/295, 24/27

BOLES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/208, 8/254, 9/78, 26/194, 31/211 –
Lodge 4/211

Mrs. – See Mary Plunkett. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
of Co. Cork

MS 404-405 Davies MSS II
Loose Papers/Pedigrees

BOLEYN/BOLIN, BOLAN

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 447

Earl of Ormond

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 267

Anne

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XVI, p. 209

of Wexford

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. 1, p. 209

of Fennor, Co. Meath

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 41

BOLEYN

Earl of Ormonde

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

BOLGER

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 2, 43, 44, 63-4, 68, 71-3, 79, 389

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 5

of Ballinabarna, Co. Kilkenny

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XVI, p. 77

BOLGOWES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/51

BOLINGBROKE/BOLLINGBROKE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/339, 28/17

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

BOLLAR

B-56

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/381

BOLLARD/BOLLARDT

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 293

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/177 – Lodge 6/67

Abigail – Bur. 1656 Dublin. Marr: Ridgley Hatfield

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 7, 14, 16

Henry – Bur. 1661 Dublin. Marr: Miss Sankie

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Peter- Bur. 1665 Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BOLLORT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/136

BOLSOVER

of Manchester

MS 278 Ball MSS p. 332

BOLSTER

Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 98

BOLTER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/79

BOLTON/BOULTON

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 160

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 49, 479

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 103, 118

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 24-36

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XI or XII, p. 253

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 400, 624

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 49, 63, 129

MS 407 Carmichael MSS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/64, 3/245, 4/333, 5/318, 6/230, 7/326,
8/197, 9/37, 10/313, 11/167, 12/33, 13/233, 14/368, 17/343, 18/250,
19/367, 20/322, 21/74, 24/147, 25/13, 28/95, 29/161, 30/25, 31/178 –
Lodge 1/45, 4/85, 5/39, 7/92, 8/41

of Ratoath, Co. Meath

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 164

Lagore & Dunboyne, Co. Meath

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 164

Knock, Co. Louth

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 262, 267

Cold Harbour, Co. Wexford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 264

Brazil, Co. Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 265

Grange, Co. Louth

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 266-267

of Warwick, London, Co. Meath

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

Waterford (also Anderson)

MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B

of Co. Cork & Kerry

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

Co. Monaghan

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 212
 Co. Dublin
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 213
 Knock, Co. Louth
 MS 205 Will Peds. Vol. 3, p. 110
 Anne – Bur. 1636 Dublin. Marr: Arthur Hill
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17
 Sir Edward – Bur. 1658 Dublin. Marr: Miss Ayleph
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 7, 14, 16
 Mrs. Francis – See Frances White. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 Madeleine – Bur. 1680 Dublin.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
 Peter – Bur. 1604 Dublin.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
 Roger – Bur. – no date or place given. Marr: Agnes German.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
 Victor – Bur. 1604 Dublin.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
 Lady – See Margaret Ash. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 Confirmation
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 77

BOMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/353

BOMFORD

- MS 213 Antrim Families p. 158
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 227
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 255
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/305, 7/194, 9/247, 14/229, 21/283, 24/305,
 255/31 – Lodge 4/24, 5/114
 of Clonmarhan, Co. Meath
 MS 261-278 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 57
 Dublin
 MS 432-437 Irwin 432, p. 43-63
 MS 432-437 Irwin 433, p. 145-147
 MS 432-437 Irwin 436, p. 37
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 58
 Gallow, Co. Meath
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 59
 Mt. Joseph, Co. Longford
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 270
 Killeglan, Co. Meath
 MS 435 Irwin A p. 77
 Confirmation
 MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 73

BONAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/167

BOND

- MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 57
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 161, 166
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 128
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/49, 4/306, 5/217 or 317, 7/306, 8/74, 9/320,

- 11/40, 12/163, 13/88, 14/163, 15/21, 16/46, 17/79, 20/313, 24/405,
28/29, 30/48, 31/71 – Lodge 4/103, 5/104
- of Arnyrie, Co. Mayo
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 240
- Wexford
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 240
- Armagh
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 241
- Bondville, Co. Armagh, Dublin & Cork
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 179, 238
- of Coolamber, Co. Longford
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 27
- Clonbury, Herts.
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 10
- BONDKER or BONDLER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/122 – Lodge 7/119
- BONETT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/290 – Lodge 5/121
- BONFIELD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/14
of Limerick
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 202
- BONFOOT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/203
- BONFOY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/256 – Lodge 6/97
- BONHAM
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 151
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/80, 16/172, 32/14 – Lodge 6/103, 10/11
- BONHART
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/186
- BONMAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/223?
- BONNE, De
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/300
- BONNEHOMME
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/79
- BONNELL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/186
Grants of Arms
MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 223
Pedigree of
MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 224
Jas. Londonderry
MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 229
- BONNER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/151, 12/30, 26/116
- BONNET
Miss – Bur. c. 1693 Marr: Mr. Margetson
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13
- BONNEVAL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/126

- BONNOIL MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/82
- BONOURIER MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/108
- BONSER MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 98
- BONSFIELD MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/38
- BONTIN MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/75
- BONWELL MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/151
- BONY MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/6
- BONYNGE MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/237, 11/22, 12/174, 14/311, 15/135, 20/4, 21/287, 31/28
of Downings, Co. Kildare
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XVI, p. 60
Confirmation
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 145
- BOOKER MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/71, 8/258, 12/19, 21/348, 26/299, 29/196
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 55
Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 202
- BOOKEY MS 223-54 Betham Abstracts 17/203, 28/205
of Carnew, Co. Wicklow
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 237
Ardenode, Co. Kildare
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 238
Co. Wicklow
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 384
- BOOLAN MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/97
- BOOLE MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/325
- BOOLOCK MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 10/13
- BOOTH MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 23, 119
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 60
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 47
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 36, 39, 126
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/71, 4/53, 6/320, 7/128, 8/312, 13/113, 17/248, 21/4, 23/58 or 88, 24/122, 25/91, 28/286, 31/222 –
Lodge 7/98, 9/126
of Northampton
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
of Salford & Co. Dublin
MS 122 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 70
Sir Robert, Lord Chief Justice, born in Lancashire – Bur. 1680.

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- BOOTHBY**
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 126
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/179, 3/224
- BOOTHMAN**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/401
- BOOTHY**
MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576
- BOR/BORR**
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 113
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/82, 4/106, 5/178, 20/68, 21/4, 22/213, 27/6,
31/141 – Lodge 8/125
of Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 184
Ballindoolan, Co. Kildare
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 184
of Dublin & Kings Co.
MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 574, 576 p. 18
of Bormount, Co. Wexford
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 6
Christian, J. P. – Bur. 1637 Dublin.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- BORBONI**
Prince of Capua
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XV, p. 71
- BORBRIDGE**
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 29
- BORDEGINS**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/22
- BORDEN**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/296
- BORDURDA**
Griffen – Bur. 1678 Dublin,
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- BOREMAN**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/322
- BORLAU**
Sir John - Bur. 1676 Dublin.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- BOROUGH/BORROUGHS**
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 259
of Limerick & Querin, Co. Clare
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 167
Baron (Draft of Patent of Arms)
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p.28
- BORRAGE**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/216
- BORRAN**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/204
- BORROWDALE**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/148

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II or III, p. 145
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/223, 22/150, 29/92 –
 Lodge 5/14, 6/21, 7/119, 8/141, 9/46

of Lauragh, Emo, Queens Co.

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

of Co. Cavan & Co. Kildare

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 206

Mr. – Bur. 1657. Marr: Miss Casker

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Miss – Bur. c. 1660. Marr: Mr. Foster

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Roche & Roche – Change of name and arms

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 100

BOSANY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/344

BOSHELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/104, 15/63, 16/69

BOSNNIGE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 553, 555, 627, 632

BOSQUET

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/53, 17/227

BOSSET

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/333

BOSSONETT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/34

BOSTACK/BOSTOCK

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 56, 57

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 416

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/122, 3/220, 4/246, 19/147 –
 Lodge 5/46, 8/23

BOSTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/347

BOSVILLE

of Yorkshire

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 66

BOSWELL

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 86

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/32, 2/255, 3/152, 4/100, 5/22, 6/7, 7/120,
 8/290, 13/46, 26/155, 28/99, 29/37, 31/25 – Lodge 6/23

of Ballycully, etc

MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 416

Yorkshire & Wexford

MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p. 54

of Kent

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

BOTELER/BOTTELER

MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III, p. 59, 71

See also Butler

BOTHAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/318

BOTHWELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts Bk. 16/316

- BOUCHER
of Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 215
Tenamore, Co. Armagh
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 215
- BOUCHET
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 23
- BOUCHETER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/34
- BOUCHIER/BOURCHIER
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 296
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 11
of Cragg, Co. Tipperary
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 209, 213
Bristol
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 210
Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 214
Baggotstown, Co. Limerick
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 211
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. V, p. 223-229
of Elm Hill, Co. Clare
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 255
Co. Clare
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 200
Lord Fitzwarine
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 202
Co. Limerick
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 211
Sir George – Bur. 1605 Dublin.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
Lady George – See Martha Howard. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Sir John – Bur 1614. Res: Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- BOUDEN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/266
- BOUERIE
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 115
- BOUGHTON
of Poston, Herts
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 54
- BOULGER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/236
Rev. Barnaby, Dean of Kilkenny – Bur. 1617
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
Lieut. Richard – Bur. 1640 Co. Kerry.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- BOULTER
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 109
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VI, p. 393
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. V, p. 121
- BOULTON – see also Bolton
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/308, 31/176

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/280 – Lodge 4/259

BOURCICAULT/BOURSEQUOT

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XV, p. 182

BOURDON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/290

BOURKE

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53, 54, 59

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 62

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 194

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 318, 324

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/19, 2/93, 3/3, 4/9, 5/208, 6/128, 7/379,
8/363, 9/83, 10/199, 13/132, 14/376, 15/291, 16/124, 17/251, 18/122,
19/75, 20/207, 21/322, 22/255, 23/62, 26/48, 28/222, 30/95, 31/6 –
Lodge 1/7, 2/31, 3/149, 4/15, 5/17, 6/53, 7/60, 8/25

of Ballybarry, Co. Limerick

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 58

Lismollane, Co. Limerick

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 60

Ballynegard, Co. Limerick

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 68

Mayo

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 30 et seq 38

See also McGibbon, MacMeyler, MacPhilbin, and MacTibbott

MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – A, B

Clonlee, Co. Galway

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 68-70

Gortnemoore, Co. Galway

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 70

Tuam, Co. Galway

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 71

Lord of Clanrickard

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 46 et seq.

of Dromkine

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 60

Viscount & Earl of Mayo

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 72, 276, 358, 510

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 31, 127

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 259, 296

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 231

See also

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. I, p. 569, 573

Clanrickard

MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2

de Burgh, Earl of Clonrickard

MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2

of Annagh, Co. Galway

MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 19

of Derrymaclaughny, Co. Galway

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 25

Co. Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 350

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. V, p. 281, 286, 304, 309, 310-314
 Co. Galway
 MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3, p. 281
 Lord Naas
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 36, 108
 David – Bur. 1630 Dublin
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
 Rt. Hon. Edmond, 4th Baron of Castle Connell – Bur. 1638 Limerick.
 Marr. Honora O'Mullryan
 Edmond – Bur. 1639 Athenry.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 8, 17
 Feagh – Bur. 1640 Co. Galway
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17
 Geoffrey – Bur. c. 1633. Res: Ballyharry, Co. Limerick
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
 Giles, Lady Baroness of Athenry – Bur. 1635 Athenry. Marr: (1) Dermott
 O' Shaughnessy, (2) Richard Bermingham, 18th Lord Athenry.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
 Henry – Bur. 1635 Dublin. Res: Clogh, Co. Galway
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
 Rt. Hon. John, 1st Viscount Clanmorris – Bur. 1633 Athenry.
 Marr: Catherine Brabazon.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
 Sir John – Bur. c. 1629. Res: Co. Galway.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
 John – Bur. 1633 Co. Mayo. Res: Claddagh, Co. Mayo
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
 John – Bur. 1636 Co. Mayo. Res: Kea & Kanane, Co. Mayo
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
 John, 2nd Baron Bourke of Brittas – Bur. 1658. Marr: Miss Fitzmaurice.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
 Lady John – See Mary Bourke. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 John Philippen – Bur. 1636 Adergould. Marr: Sheila Barrett. Res: Co. Mayo.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
 Margaret – Bur. 1638 Co. Limerick. Marr: (1) Donnogh O'Canny, (2) Morish Herbert
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17
 Lady Mary, dau. of Richard, 8th Earl of Clanrickarde – Bur. 1685 Dublin.
 Marr: (1) Sir John Bourke, (2) Edward Bermingham, 20th Lord Athenry.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
 Miles – Bur. 1635 Athenry. Res: Co. Galway
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 17
 Mrs. Nicholas – See Phyllis White. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 Oliverus – Bur. 163- Co. Mayo. Marr: Annibel O'Connor. Res: Rappagh, Mayo.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
 Richard – Bur. 1640 Limerick
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17
 Sir Theobald, 1st Viscount Baron of Mayo – Bur. 1629 Co. Mayo
 Marr: Maud O'Connor
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
 Theobald, 4th Viscount Mayo – Bur. 1676 Dublin
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
 Theoband – Bur. 1634 Co. Tipperary.

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
 Thomas – Bur. 1665 Co. Dublin
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
 Thomasine, Lady Castle Connell – See Thomasine Browne
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 Tibbot – Bur. 1632 Co. Mayo
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
 William – Bur. 1633 Co. Tipperary. Marr: Joan Hackett
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
 William – Bur. 1634. Res: Island Kelly, Co. Galway.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
 Mrs. – SeeBermingham. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 – Bur. 1657
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
 Grant
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 117
 Legge-Bourke – Grant & Exemplification
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 53
 Confirmation
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 34
 Bourke-Borrowes – Grant & Exemplification
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 61
- BOURMAN**
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts Bk. 2/239
- BOURNE**
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 6, 32, 42, 78
 MS 412 Barry MSS p. 28
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/203, 12/33, 15/253, 16/246, 18/173, 21/107,
 23/357, 26/311
 of Dublin
 MS 407 Carmichael MSS
 Confirmation
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 105
- BOURNETT**
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/370
- BOURSEQUOT**
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/340
- BOUSFIELD**
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/204, 22/20 – Lodge 4/73, 5/277, 10/11
- BOUSIE**
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/301
- BOUSSARD**
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/172
- BOW**
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/198
- BOWATER**
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/164, 18/210
- BOWCHER**
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/97
- BOWDEN**
 MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. – see back of Ped. of Sir Henry Browsers
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/70, 7/31, 19/231 – Lodge 6/87

BOWDLER

B-66

Mr. –Bur. 1661 Dublin. Marr: Deborah Jones who marr. 2ndly Francis Annesley
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BOWELS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/322

BOWEN/BOWENS

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 156

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 54

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 400, 449, 451

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/106, 2/63, 3/349, 5/30, 7/122, 8/149, 9/220,
11/29, 12/55, 17/233, 18/219, 3/265, 25/65, 26/27, 28/113, 31/300,
32/43 – Lodge 1/85, 2/65, 3/53, 4/101, 5/75, 8/135, 10/61

of Weystown, Co. Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 204

Queens Co. & Co. Mayo

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 207-208

Margaret – Bur.c. 1637. Marr (1) Gerald Fitzgerald, (2) Alexander Barrington

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Robert – Bur. 1621 Queens Co.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

William – Bur. 1686 Queens Co.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14

Mrs. William – See Katherine Basnet. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. Robert – See Philippa Child. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Bowen-Colthurst, Grant & Exemplification

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 37

Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 78

BOWEN-TAGHMAN

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. I, p. 28

of Hollymount, Co. Mayo

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 132, 140

Drogheda

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X, p. 394-397

Upton in Pembrokeshire & Co. Westmeath

MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 24

of Courthouse/Courthouse

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

of Ballyadams, Queens Co.

MS 407 Carmichael MSS

Co. Cork

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

BOWER

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 400

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/341, 18/35

BOWERMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/58, 10/351, 16/77, 22/412, 29/192 –
Lodge 4/101

of Co. Cork (see Ringrose Env.)

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

BOWERS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/271 or 274, 20/295, 22/257, 27/192

BOWES

B-67

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 399
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/228, 6/352, 7/225, 9/21, 16/171, 18/171,
26/171, 3/41

of Yorkshire

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

BOWICK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/312

BOWKER – see also Booker

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/201

BOWLE/BOWLES/BOWLS

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 86, 112

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 9

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/83, 6/254, 13/10, 21/212, 23/276, 25/247,
30/254 – Lodge 4/107, 5/219

BOWMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/46

BOWNISALL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/204

BOWRING

Grant

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 26

BOWTHBY

Miss – Bur. 1667 Dublin.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BOWYER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/398, 10/160 – Lodge 2/99, 5/197

Serjeant at Arms to Queen Elizabeth

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

Robert – Bur. 1683 Dublin.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14

Mrs. Robert – See Alice Molyneux. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mr. – Bur. 1672 Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries vols. 4, 11, 14

BOX

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 105

BOXWELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/265, 13/90

Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 87

BOXWOOD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 4/183

BOYCE

MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg.

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/151, 10/237, 13/257, 14/298, 19/83, 23/222
- Lodge 5/21

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 72

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 21, 134

Grant

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 107

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 48

BOYD/BOYDE

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 196, 204, 210, 232

- MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 199
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 233, 273
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 215, 254, 262
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p.134
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/223, 3/48, 4/10, 6/219, 7/43, 9/101, 11/53,
 12/279, 13/154, 14/168, 15/191, 16/206, 17/1, 18/66, 19/256, 20/254,
 21/91, 24/422, 26/320, 31/337, 32/52 – Lodge 5/131, 10/8
 of Ballymacool, Co. Donegal
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 59
 Kilmarnock
 MS 435 Iwrwin A, p. 366, 367, 368
 MS 432-437 Irwin 436 p. 366-8
 MS 432-437 Irwin 436 Pt. II
 of Co. Donegal
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees
 of Ballycastle, Co. Antrim
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 25
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 48
 Co. Antrim
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 205
- BOYEL
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/12
- BOYER
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/107 or 187, 20/296, 31/86
 Mrs. – SeeAskewe. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- BOYLAN
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 6
 (O'Boylan) MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 175
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/5, 11/266, 14/413, 15/30, 17/46, 18/67,
 19/170, 21/18, 24/52, 28/323, 31/179
 See Knights of Malta
 MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg.
- BOYLAND
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/259, 30/142
- BOYLE/BOILE
 MS 213 Antrim Families p. 244
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 105, 175
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 149, 152, 107, 120, 136, 142-3, 484, 527,
 127, 582, 586
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 119, 143, 229, 288, 131
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XV, p. 222
 (O'Boyle) MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 474, 475, 490 A
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/226, 2/73, 3/365, 4/203, 5/44, 7/78, 8/313,
 9/24, 11/9, 14/305, 15/217, 17/61, 19/4, 21/58, 26/3, 29/107, 30/80,
 31/119 – Lodge 1/11, 2/19, 4/67, 5/7, 6/145, 7/2, 9/56
 Earl of Shannon
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. VI, p. 87 or 187
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 181, 305
 Bishop of Cork
 MS 412 Barry MSS p. 29
 MS 407 Carmichael MSS
 of Hereford & Waterford

- MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2
- Lord Blessington
MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2
- Earl of Blessington
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 335
- Earl of Cork
MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 61
- of Hereford & Cork
MS 404-405 Davies MSS II
- London, etc
MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – A, B
- Youghal
MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B
- Arms
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 59
- Confirmation
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 132
- Grant
MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 82
- Lady Barbara, dau. of Roger, 1st Earl of Orrery – Bur. 1682 Dublin.
Marr: Arthur, 3rd Earl of Donegal
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 12, 14
- Lady Dorothy – Bur. 1668 Dublin. Marr: (1) Sir Arthur Loftus, (2) Mr. Talbot.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Lady Elizabeth – Bur. 1709 Dublin. Marr: Folliott Wingfield, Visct. Powerscourt
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 17
- James – Bur. 1635 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Lady Joan – Bur. 1656 Dublin. Marr: George, 16th Earl of Kildare
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 14, 16
- Katherine, Countess of Cork – See Katherine Fenton.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Index
- Martha – Bur. 1680 Dublin. Marr: Sir William Davis.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- Mary – Bur. 1722 Co. Dublin. Marr: Richard Tisdall.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- Rt. Rev. Michael – Bur. 1635 Waterford.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
- Hon. Richard – Bur. 1711 Dublin.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 17
- Mrs. Richard – See Ann Savage. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Lady Sarah – Bur. 1633. Marr: (1) Sir Thomas Moore, (2) Robert, 1st Ld. Digby
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
-(f), “Daughter of the Countess of Barrymore” – Bur. 1665 Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Mrs. – See Mary Parker. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- See Langrishe – MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms

BOYNE

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/67, 13/257, 18/361, 25/100 – Lodge 1/83
- Viscount (Hamilton)
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 198
- Lord

- MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 183
- BOYNTON**
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 269
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts. Lodge 1/127
Catherine – Bur. 1678. Marr: Col. Richard Talbot.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- BOYS**
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/66, 8/265, 9/43, 13/225, 23/21
Lodge 5/106
- of Kent
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
Sir Walter – Confirmation
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 32
Confirmation
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 29
- BOYSE**
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/78, 8/133, 14/104, 20/23, 22/95, 24/307,
26/259, 27/338, 29/129 – Lodge 5/9
James – Bur. 1635 Co. Meath
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
John – Bur. 1669
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- BOYSHER** (see also Busher)
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 183
- BOYTER**
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/300
- BOYTON**
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/100, 4/30, 19/244, 22/231
of Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XVI, p. 304
- BRABANE**
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/214
- BRABATON**
- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 115
- BRABAZON**
- MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 45, 48, 67, 367
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 8, 190
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 423
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 17
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/65, 3/260, 4/20, 5/262, 6/369, 9/292, 10/1,
11/335, 14/214, 16/31, 18/160, 19/219, 26/26, 27/156, 28/72, 31/165 –
Lodge 1/69, 2/139, 3/115, 4/1, 5/113, 6/149, 7/101, 8/4, 9/107, 10/21
- Earl of Meath
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V p. 109 – Vol. VII p. 217
MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 20
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 320
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 19, 295
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 212
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 295
- of Co. Roscommon
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 143
Loose Papers/Pedigrees

- of Newpark, Co. Mayo
 - MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 34
- of Ballynasloe, Co. Galway
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 216
- Arms
 - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 19
- Lindsey-Brabazon – Grant
 - MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 97
- Earl of Bessborough
 - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 161
- Capt. Anthony – Bur. 1597 Dublin..
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
- Sir Anthony – Bur. 1636 Dublin. Marr: Margaret.....
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17
- Dorcas – Bur. 1671 Dublin. Marr: Sir George Lane.
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Sir Edward, 1st Baron Ardee – Bur. 1625
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Edward, 4th Earl of Meath – Bur. 1708 Dublin
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- Malby – Bur. 1637 Co. Roscommon. Marr: Sara Bourk.
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17
- Mary, Lady Ardee – See Mary Smith. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BRACE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/331

BRACKEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/238, 17/180

BRACTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/88

BRADAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/191

BRADBRIDGE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/205

BRADBURN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/260

BRADDELL

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 161

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/147, 6/102, 20/319, 22/322, 27/112,
of Co. Cork

MS 404-405 Davies MSS II

BRADDOCK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/174, 31/279

BRADET

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 116

BRADFIELD

Alexander – Bur. 1657 Dublin. Marr: Miss Herbert.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Lucy – Bur. 1655

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 14, 16

Mary – Bur. 1655

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 14, 16

- BRADFOOT B-72
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/30
- BRADFORD
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/241, 6/8, 8/113, 9/221, 14/113, 18/368,
 19/76, 20/267, 23/341
- Earl of
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 207
- BRADGES
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/228
- BRADHURST
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/182
- BRADIN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/24
- BRADISH
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 375, 398
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 153
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/315, 14/95, 18/239 – Lodge 3/41
- BRADLEY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/226, 3/43, 5/53, 11/307, 14/84, 16/216,
 17/43, 21/485, 23/199, 30/24, 31/4 – Lodge 6/204
- BRADNAY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/58, 15/28
- BRADSHAW
 MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 17, 292
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 175
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/226, 4/49, 5/40, 6/292, 8/307, 10/313,
 11/181, 12/186, 13/6, 14/42, 15/254, 18/192, 20/335, 21/149, 22/31,
 23/292, 24/355, 25/158, 26/76, 27/293, 31/307 – Lodge 2/43, 4/47
- of Cork
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 375
- Lancashire
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 375, 379
- Dublin
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XV, p. 30 et seq.
- of Co. Cork & Tipperary
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees
- England
 Loose Papers/ Pedigrees
- of Ballyvilode, Limerick (see Hammersley)
 MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg
- BRADSTOCK
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/209
- BRADSTON
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/139, 8/226
- BRADSTREET
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/115, 6/123, 8/329, 10/226, 17/74 –
 Lodge 6/203
- of Dublin
 MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 46
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 139
- Margaret – Bur. 1685 Co. Kilkenny. Mar: William Butler.
 MS 64-79 Funeral entries Vol. 10

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/3, 8/239, 11/281, 20/308

BRADY/BRADIE

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II or V, 146, 180

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 60

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 213

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. I or V, p. 28

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 415

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 88

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 114, 147, 213, 224

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/55, 2/190, 3/79, 4/33, 5/178, 6/52, 7/19,

8/344, 9/154, 10/322, 11/266, 12/4, 14/387, 15/246, 16/27,

17/143, 18/187, 20/322, 21/288, 22/210, 23/100, 24/118, 26/226,

27/93, 28/141, 29/7, 30/214, 31/94, 32/103 – Lodge 1/113, 4/61, 5/193

of Dunharrick, Co. Cavan

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. V, p. 137

Limerick

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 23

of Kelcorney, Co. Galway

MS 457 p. 174

Bishop of Meath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 218

of Co, Wexford

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 219

of Oughteragh, Co. Cavan

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 221

Elizabeth – Bur. 1602 Dublin. Marr: Sir Geoffrey Fenton

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. I

Elizabeth – Bur. 1602 Dublin.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 2

Katherine – Bur. 1625. Marr: Richard Roche. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

See Cornwell – MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 52 or 62

BRAGGS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/93, 25/81 – Lodge 4/1

BRAHALL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/342

BRAHAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/214

BRAITHWAITE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/289, 4/193, 16/339

BRAMERY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/313

BRAMHALL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/340

Bishop of Derry

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 220

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 11

Rt. Rev. John, Lord Primate – Bur. 1663 Dublin.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 10, 14, 16

....., eldest son of the Lord Primate – Bur. 1661 Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Bramhall – cont'd

B-74

Mrs. – SeeHawley. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BRAMPTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/93

BRAMSTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/24

BRAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/29

BRANAGAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/388, 8/119, 18/380, 19/309, 23/408

BRANAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/205

BRAND

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/222, 4/106, 5/88, 17/75

BRANDON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/326, 3/305, 4/192 – Lodge 2/23

Lord

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 272

of Dundalk

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 213

Mary – Bur. 1619. Marr: John Barnewall. Res: Rooktown

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

BRANE

Anne – Bur. 1629 Trim. Marr: (1)Nugent, (2) William Lill.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Mrs. Henry – See Mary Trevor. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BRANGAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/256, 4/26, 18/148, 32/322 – Lodge 5/73

Anne – Bur. 1616. Marr: James Bee.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1.

Edward – Bur. 1639 Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

Mrs. John – See Margaret Devenish. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Rose – Bur. 1640 Dublin. Marr: (1) Edmond Corry, (2) Christopher Brice.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

BRANGHAM

John – Bur. 1595 Dublin.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

BRANNAN, O'

Canaght

MS 145 O' Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 609

BRANTHWAITE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/327, 28/164

of Donegan, Co. Westmeath

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 210

Fercal, Kings Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 211

Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 211

BRAOIN, O'

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 433, 497

BRAONAIN, O'

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 433

- BRAONAN, O' MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 429
- BRASIER MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/199
- BRASS MS 404-405 Davies MSS I
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/327
- BRASSARD MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/1
- BRASSEY MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/207
- BRASSINGTON MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/316
- BRATTAN MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/207, 32/317
- BRAUGHALL MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/44
- BRAUSTOR MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 340
- BRAY/BRAYE MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 29
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/181, 3/121, 4/23, 8/222, 10/285, 15/93,
18/90, 22/161, 24/77 or 177, 30/293 – Lodge 6/15
of Clonmel, Co. Tipperary
MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 26
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 217
- BRAYBROOKE
See Broke
- BRAZIELLE MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/268, 11/65
- BRAZIER/BRASIER MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 161
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 58
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/242, 7/394, 14/295 or 298, 29/31
- BREACAN, O' MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 424
- BREAD MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 398
- BREADREY MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/219
- BREADY MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/292
- BREAMS MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 3/39
- BREANAGH MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 519
- BREANON, O' MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 483
- BREASAL, O' MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 176, 185
- BREBERTON MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/205

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- BREDIER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/241
- BREDON/BREDEN/BREDIN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/136, 13/125, 14/161, 24/1
Grant
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 162
Confirmation
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 103
- BREE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/70, 4/339, 12/130
- BREEN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/143, 28/265, 31/313
- BREFOOT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/273
- BREHAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/257
- BREINOKE
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 119
- BREKERRIG
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/301
- BRELLERIDGE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/174
- BRELSFORD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/97
- BREMER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/ 246
- BREMOULTE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/286
- BREN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/119 – Lodge 1/91
- BRENAN/BRENNAN
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 79, 237
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 450
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 54, 400
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/94, 6/424, 8/96, 10/185, 13/135, 15/104,
17/48, 19/157, 20/234, 21/124, 22/301, 23/283, 25/325, 26/310, 27/87,
30/131, 31/167 – Lodge 6/9
of Dysart
MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 110/1
of Adamstown, Co. Westmeath
MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 1
Edmond – bur. 1632 Co. Westmeath
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- BRENNARD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/23, 17/225, 26/161, 28/250
- BRENCHLEY
See Hunt – MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms
- BRENOCK
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/181, 3/221, 4/289, 26/224
- BRENON, O'
MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 489 (A)
- BRENT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 10/15

BRENTON

B-77

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/209

BRERETON

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 20, 88, 261

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/67, 4/250, 5/56, 7/179, 9/6, 13/172, 14/164,
18/8, 19/3, 20/279, 21/72, 31/3 – Lodge 1/79, 4/29, 5/45, 10/22

of Queens Co. & Limerick

MS 412 Barry MSS p. 1

of Shanemullen, Queens Co. & Co. Kildare

MS 404-405 Davies MSS I

of Co. Kildare

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

of Co. Carlow & Queens Co.

MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

of Rathmore, Kings Co.

MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 574, 576, p. 31, 253

Kilmartin, Queens Co.

MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 16, 18, 35

Kildare & Carlow

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

of Queens Co & Kildare

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 224

Loghteoge, Queens Co.

MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3, p. 136

Andrew – Bur. 1618 Co. Kildare. Res: Leix

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mrs. Andrew – See Katherine Fitzsimon. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Arthur – Bur. 1621. Res: Queens Co.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Edward – Bur. 1599 Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

Henry – Bur. 1627. Res: Queens Co.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Jane – Bur. 1664 Co. Kildare. Marr: Alexander Burrowes.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Sir John – Bur. 1629 Dublin.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Mary – Bur. 1612 Co. Louth. Marr: (1) Mr. Griffith, (2) Rice Ap Hugh

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mary – Bur. 1621 Dublin. Marr: (1) Thomas Meight, (2) Sir Nicholas White,
(3) Sir William Hartpole.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Robert – Bur. 1642 Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 188

BRESSIE/BRASSIE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 168

BRETON

....., “an English gent”. – Bur. 1603

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 287
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 287
 MS 543-544 Misc. Peds – 544 no pg
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/17, 3/322, 4/35, 6/161, 12/253, 14/277,
 15/118, 17/278, 18/65, 20/298, 22/271, 24/244, 28/173

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 203

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 23 and 544

of Drogheda

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 223

Richard – Bur. 1603

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. I

Grant

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 13

Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 177

BRETRIDGE/BRETRIDGE

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 57

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/149, 16/206

BRETRIGE

Mrs. Roger – See Jane Hamby. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BREVERTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/296

BREVILLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/22

BREVITER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/46, 30/297

BREW

Brew to Brew-Mulhallen

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 224

BREWER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/65, 20/198 – Lodge 6/37

BREWERTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/208

BREWSTER

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 105, 162

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/77, 3/72, 6/13, 10/118, 18/130, 21/96-
 Lodge 1/89, 8/29

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 177-179

of Co. Kerry

Loose Paper/Pedigrees

of Mitford

MS 432-437 Irwin 435 p. 134-5

King-Brewster – Grant & Exemplification

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 43

BRIAN

son of Eochaide Moigbmkeodbain(?) descendants of

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 552

BRIAN, O'

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 81, 110

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 59

BRICE

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 16, 38

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 58

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books – Vol. VIII p. 39, 99, 160, 103, 128, 132 –
Vol. IX p. 71

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 211

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/92, 4/132, 5/288, 6/394, 14/245, 19/354,
25/191, 31/294 – Lodge 6/38, 10/11

of Belfast

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X, p. 467

Lisburn, Co. Antrim

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X, p. 468

CastleChichester, Co. Antrim

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X, p. 470

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 232 et seq.

Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X, p. 466, 472

of Drogheda & Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 224-225

See Kelly of Queens Co.

MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg

Sir Alexander – Bur. 1676 Dublin.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

Mrs. Christopher – See Margaret White. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. Christopher – See Rose Brangan, MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Jane – Bur. 1622. Marr: (1) Thomas Dromgoole, res: Dublin, (2) Thomas White

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

John – Bur. 1610. Res: Dublin.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

Mrs. John – See Katherine Segrave. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. – SeeWhite. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

.....(f) – Bur. 1619. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Miss – Bur. 1657. Marr: Mr. Turner

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BRICKELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/176

BRICKLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 7/74

of Co. Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 222

Co. Cork

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 227

BRICKWORTH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/62

BRIDE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/378

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 246

BRIDGE

of Roscrea

- MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 26
- BRIDGEMAN**
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 91-3, 201
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/236, 13/58, 19/242, 28/223
 of Castlebridgeman
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees
- BRIDGES**
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. 2, p. 23
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/350, 3/100, 4/14, 6/130, 7/324, 14/180,
 22/411
 of Altetor, Warwickshire
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 246-247
 Finglass, Co. Dublin
 MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 236
 Brook – Bur. 1683 Co. Dublin.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 14
 Mrs. Robert – SeeBrown. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
(f) – Bur. 1657.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- BRIDGET**
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/360, 32/122
- BRIDGEWATER**
 Duke of
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 245
- BRIDGIN**
 of Clonmore, Co. Kilkenny
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 332
- BRIDPORT**
 Baron (Hood)
 MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 442
- BRIEN**
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 66-70
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/364, 4/151, 5/49, 6/233, 17/193, 19/97,
 23/223?, 30/259 – Lodge 7/48, 9/127
 James – Bur. 1628 Kilkenny
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
 Walter – Bur. 1637 Co. Wexford
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- BRIENSTON**
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/58
- BRIERTON**
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/117
- BRIGENHAM**
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/57
- BRIGGS**
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/166, 7/156, 9/310, 11/89, 12/273, 18/323
 of London
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 268
 of Co. Tipperary
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 27
- BRIGHTWELL**

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 111, p. 138, 139
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 316
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/331

BRIMINGHAM

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 505

BRIMSMEAD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 1/125

BRIMSTEAD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/169

BRINCKLEY/BRINKLEY

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 145, 158, 161, 162
 MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 8, 36, 157

BRINDSLEY

Arms

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 280
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 112

BRINKLOW

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/192

BRINLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/274

BRINSLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 9/4

BRISBANE

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIII, p. 28

BRISBIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/138

BRISCOE

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 78
 MS 407 Carmichael MSS
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/331, 8/125, 10/106, 16/201, 24/141, 29/134 -
 Lodge 2/3

of Riversdale

MS 412 Barry MSS p. 6b

Crofton

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

Rathalen

MS 543-544 Misc.Peds. – see Hodgson

Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 141

BRISKET/BRISKIT

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 442

Co. Galway

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 226

BRISLAN, O'

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 433

BRISON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/107

BRISTOW

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 240
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/62, 12/157, 24/69, 26/62 –
 Lodge 4/144, 5/13, 7/70

Norfolk

Bristow – cont'd

B-82

- MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 72
- BRITAIN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/17, 14/23
- BRITEN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/313
- BRITTAS
Lords, papers concerning the Title of
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. 1, p. 569-591
- BRITTIN alias BRILTOLIS/BRETON
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 150
- BRITTOLIO
Co. Tipperary
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds I, p. 246
- BRITTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/147 – Lodge 3/59, 5/9
- BRIVER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/38, 3/229
Joan – Bur. 1640 Waterford. Marr: William Barran
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17
- BROADSTREET
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 88
- BROADWAY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/157
- BROBBIN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/95
- BROCAS/BROKAS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/405
MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3, p.260, 261
of Hampshire
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
Beaurepaire, Hampshire
MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3, p. 254
Dublin & Cork
MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3, p. 258
Dublin, etc.
MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3, p. 175-183
- BROCK
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 1/141
- BROCKAN
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 45, 479
- BROCKHILL/BROCKHULL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/325
of Kent
MS 435 Irwin A p. 28
MS 432-437 Irwin 438, Pt. X
MS 432-437 Irwin 432, p. 103
MS 432-437 Irwin 438, Pt. VIII
- BROCKHURST
See Brocas
- BROCKLESBY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/278

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 58
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 268
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/61, 8/19, 11/340, 18/222, 20/223, 21/407 –
 Lodge 1/112, 5/229, 8/141, 10/52

of Wandsworth, Surrey

MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – A, B

Viscount Middleton

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 243

Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 13

BRODERS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/300

BRODY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/372

BROGAN

Grant

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 43

BROGDARY

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 67

BROGDEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/38, 4/73, 16/175

BROGTON

Miss – no burial date. Marr: Mr. Matthews.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BROIN, O'

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 401, 424

BROKE

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 56

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 234

Lord Cobham

MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3, p. 352

BROMAGE

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 58

BROMBY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/301, 17/7

BROMFIELD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/21, 4/69, 21/258 – Lodge 6/223

BROMLOW

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 82

BRONKAR

Sir Henry – Bur. 1607 Cork.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

BROOK/BROOKE/BROOKS

MS 37 Irish Arms at College Heralds p. 20, 40, 70, 303

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 77, 97

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 47, 70

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p. 131 – Vol. III p. 263 – Vol. IV p. 176-
 Vol. IX p. 33 – Vol. XIII p. 283 – Vol. XIV p. 5

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 645

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/63, 2/341, 3/10, 4/150, 6/121, 8/345, 10/76,
 11/118, 12/2299, 13/230, 15/203, 17/218, 18/83, 19/23, 20/365, 21/3,

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

22/101, 24/304, 25/245, 26/199, 28/323, 29/42, 31/184, 32/202 –
Lodge 3/23, 4/45, 5/77, 10/19

of Ellenthorpe, Yorkshire

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 110

Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 111

Norton, Chesire

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 182-185

Brooke Hill, Co. Donegal

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 186 et seq.

of London (see Swillington)

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

of Kent

MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 246-247

Sir Basil – Bur. 1633 Dublin. Marr: Anne Leycester.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Sir Henry – Bur. 1671 Donegal Abbey. Res: Enniskillen. Marr: (1) Elizabeth Wynter,
(2) Hon. Elizabeth Docura, (3) Anne St. George.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Eusebius – Bur. 1635 Yoghal

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

BROOKBANK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/274

BROOKFIELD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/241

BROOKING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/151

of Totness, Devonshire

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 281

of Devonshire – Arms

MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 71

BROOME

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/2 – Lodge 4/273

BROOMER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/423

BROPHY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/414, 20/354, 25/283

Grant

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 83

BROSTER

of Chester

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 179

BROTH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/167

BROTHERTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/299

BROUGH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/349

of Staffordshire

MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2

BROUGHALL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/261, 14/379, 15/109

Broughall – cont'd

B-85

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p 415

BROUGHAM

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 157

BROUGHTON

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 59

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/299, 8/349, 9/165, 14/394, 16/290, 22/69,
23/167, 24, 385 – Lodge 5/74, 6/31

Major – Bur. 1677 Co. Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

Mrs. – See.....Tichbourne. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BROUNKER

of Clonies

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. V, p. 117

BROWIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/2

BROWMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/106

BROWN/BROWNE

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.36, 54, 63, 238, 270

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53-4, 59, 60-1, 85, 110

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 85, 154, 261

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII p. 197 – Vol. IX p. 262 –
Vol. III p. 115, 309 – Vol. IV p. 12, 29, 202 – Vol. VI p.121 – Vol. XVI
p. 292 – Vol. XVII p. 23

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 196, 128, 266, 343, 361, 307, 411, 431, 447,
463, 478, 604, 607, 506, 323, 572, 617

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 33, 34, 72, 208, 246, 340, 399, 418, 511

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 175

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 126

MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III, p. 530

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/30, 2/23, 3/54, 4/42, 5/5, 6/5, 7/120, 8/227,
9/6, 10/45, 11/127, 12/160, 13/105, 14/244, 15/44, 16.35, 17/289,
18/127, 19/60, 20/54, 21/150, 22/209, 23/52, 24/72, 25/28, 26/65,
27/29, 28/97, 29/138, 30/32, 31/40, 32/81 – Lodge 1/73, 2/20, 3/2,
4/85, 5/21, 6/49, 7/19, 8/34, 9/83, 10/28

Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 216

see Blake – MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 193

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 166 & 167

of Falmouth & Liverpool

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 25

MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 3

of Killaly

MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 13

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 143

of Bandon, Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VII, p. 415

Earl of Altamont

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VII, p. 388

of Camus, Co. Limerick

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 90, 226
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VII, p. 408
- MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2
- CastlesMargarrett & Carra browne, Co. Galway
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 128-129
- Dublin
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 141 et seq. 158
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 168 et seq.
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 240
- Elsinge, Norfolk
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 98
- Kiddington
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 1
- Bechworth, Surrey
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 79 et seq.
- Shrewell, Galway
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 94
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 266
- Sir George Sackville
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 80
- of Cork
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 80
- Viscount Montague
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 97
- of Castlebar, Co. Mayo
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 106
- The Neale, Co. Mayo
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 99 et seq.
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 205, 208
 - MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 11
 - MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2 (2 rolls)
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 231
 - MS 112 Brooke (Baronet Peds.) p. 329
- Kilskeagh, Co. Galway
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 131
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X, p. 390
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 166
 - & Breafoy – MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2
- Co. Galway
 - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 414
- Shrub
 - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. V, p. 139
- Baptism
 - MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 1
- of Ballydavid, Galway. Clonekelly & Moyne
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 144
- Viscount Kenmare
 - MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 106
 - MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – J, K, L
 - MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 225, 269
- Earl of Altamont
 - MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 30

- MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 321
- Baron Kilmaine
 - MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 216, 462
 - MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 249
- of Carlow
 - Loose Papers/Pedigrees
- Hants (see Styles Env.)
 - Loose Papers/Pedigrees
- New England
 - Loose Papers/Pedigrees
- Archibishop of Tuam
 - MS 278 Ball MSS p. 289
- of Limerick
 - MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 235
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. V, p. 301, 304, 305, 311
- of Tipperary, Cork, Kerry, Waterford, Dublin, Meath (very early pedigrees)
 - Loose Papers/Pedigrees
- of Co. Clare
 - MS 404-405 Davies MSS II
- Sir Valentine
 - MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2
- of Riverstown, Kings Co.
 - MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 26
- Co. Waterford
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 228-230
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 234
- Co. Wexford
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 236-238
- Co. Kerry
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 232
- Scotland
 - MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg.
- Earl of Caledon
 - MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg.
- Palmerstown, Co. Mayo
 - MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 105
- Cooloo
 - MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 230
- Galway
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 240, 243
- Kingsale (Kinsale?)
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 241, 242
- Co. Westmeath
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 244
- Westport, Co. Mayo
 - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 109, 127
- Sir Henry (and Bowden)
 - MS 543-544 Misc. Peds, no pg.
- Passage, Co. Cork
 - MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg
- See Knights of Malta (Brabazon)

- MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg
 Mrs. Alexander – See Katherine Basnet. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 Cicely – Bur. 1679. Marr: Michael Chamberlain.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
 Mrs. Edward – See Elinor French. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 James – Bur. 1634 Dublin.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
 John – Bur. 1616 Queens Co.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
 John – Bur. 1639 Dublin. Res: Co. Kerry
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
 Sir. John – Bur. 1670 Co. Galway. Marr: Mary Browne. See Kilmaine
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
 John – Bur. 1680 Naas.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
 Mrs. John – See Christian Carpenter. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 Mrs. John – See Ann Hamilton. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 Josias – Bur. 1634 Kilmaine, Co. Cork. Marr: Joan Bermingham. Res: Co. Mayo
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
 Katherine – Bur. 1640 Dublin. Marr: John Ball.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17
 Mabell – Bur. 1610 Kildare. Marr: Gerald F, 11th Earl of Kildare.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
 Margaret – Bur. 1617 Dublin.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
 Margaret – Bur. 1624. Marr: Garrett Young. Res: Dublin.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
 Martin – Bur. 1636. Res: Galway.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
 Michael, Sheriff of Dublin – Bur. 1632 Dublin.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
 Patrick – Bur. 1625. Res: Co. Dublin.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
 Patrick, son & heir of William – Bur. 1637 Co. Wexford. Marr: Honora Buttevant.
 Res: Mulrankin
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
 Mrs. Patrick – SeeFitzgarrett. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 Richard – Bur. 1615 Dublin
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
 Richard – Bur. 1619 Norwich.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
 Mrs. Richard – See Margaret Malone. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 Mrs. Robert – See Mary White. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 Sir Sylvester- Bur. 1657
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
 Thomas – Bur. 1620. Res: Co. Dublin.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
 Thomas – Bur. 1640 Limerick
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17
 Mrs. Thomas – See Biguet Stephens. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 Thomasine – Bur. 1630. Marr: Edmond Bourke, 5th Baton of Castle Connell.
 Res: Co. Limerick.

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
 Sir Valentine: Bur. 1588 Dublin. Marr: (1) Elizabeth Alexander, (2) Thomasine Bacon. See Kenmare.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
 Sir Valentine – Bur. 1633 Killarney. Marr: Lady Ellis Fitzgerald (2) Julia McCarty
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
 Sir Valentine - Bur. 1640 Killarney. Marr: Mary McCarty.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17
 Walter – Bur. 1633 Co. Limerick.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
 William – Bur. 1623.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
 Mrs. William – See Marion Honnyloe. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 Miss – Bur. 1678 Dublin. Marr: Robert Bridges.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
 Mr. – Bur. 1617. Marr: Miss Golding.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
 Mr., - Sheriff – Bur. 1652 Dublin. Marr: Miss Moore.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
 Mr. – Bur. 1658 Dublin. Marr: Miss Cardiff.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
 Mr. – Bur. 1668, Dublin.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 1, 16
 Mr. – Bur. 1673 Dublin.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
 Gardner/Goodner – Confirmation
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 167
 Brown-Synge-Hutchinson – Confirmation (Hatch)
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 105
 Confirmation – see Parker
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 11

BROWNEENE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 291

BROWNING

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/95, 6/420, 9/52, 19/434
 of Co. Waterford
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees
 Lincolnshire
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 245
 Richmond, Waterford
 MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg

BROWNJOHN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/158, 17/335

BROWNLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/205, 21/405

BROWNLOW/BROWNLOWE

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/113, 4/127, 10/340, 12/196, 14/330, 26/28 –
 Lodge 2/151, 4/105, 5/101
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 26
 of Brownlowes, Co. Derry
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 274
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 149

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX. p. 160

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 247

Kirkby Underwood, Lincolnshire

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 148

Sir William – Bur. 1660 Co. Armagh. Marr: Elinor O'Dogherty. Res: Doughcaron

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 10

..... – no burial date given.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

BROWNRIGG

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 7, 22, 29, 348

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 86

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 235

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/2, 5/59, 6/100, 7/396, 13/20, 16/227, 19/253,
27/39, 30/183, 31/171, 32/139 – Lodge 5/118, 8/16

of Co. Wicklow

MS 407 Carmichael MSS

of Co. Wexford

Loose Paper/Pedigrees

Dublin

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 193

Co. Wexford

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 194-197

BRUCE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 131

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/366, 13/14, 17/176, 19/170, 22/103,

of Drumbo, Co. Down

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 117

Killileagh, Co. Down

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 397

Earl of Carrick

MS 435 Irwin A, p. 181

Co. Cork

MS 404-405 Davies MSS II

Co. Antrim

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 190

BRUDEWELL

Arms

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 39

BRUDWELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/317, 10/71, 23/311 – Lodge 3/37

BRUEN

Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 97

BRUERTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/39, 3/86

BRUMFIELD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/323, 19/357

BRUMIGUET

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/406

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

BRUMLEY

B-91

John – Bur. 1662 Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BRUNELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/269

BRUNETTE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/261

BRUNKARD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/54

BRUNKER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/21, 12/187, 20/287

of Co. Monaghan

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

BRUNSTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/40

BRUNT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/280

BRUNTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/336, 15/7, 16/54, 22/387, 24/290, 27/173,
31/225

BRUSH

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 36

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/136, 17/122, 18/220, 19/402, 22/124, 26/91,
29/28

BRUTON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 267

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/53

BRUYN

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 228

BRYAN

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 100, 101, 128

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 530

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/88, 4/301, 5/73, 7/101, 8/189, 9/64, 10/48,
11/56, 12/258, 13/207, 14/117, 15/5, 16/207, 17/144, 18/3, 19/354,
20/50, 22/354, 23/241?, 25/43, 26/271, 27/6, 28/269, 30/120, 31/56 –
Lodge 1/77, 4/109, 5/154, 6/72

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 58

Bawnmore

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 141

Kilkenny

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 141-2

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 245

Jeninstown, Co. Kilkenny

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X, p. 411

Co. Wicklow

MS 435 Irwin A, p. 399

Co. Wexford

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 248

Arms

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 67

MS 432-437 Irwin, p. 73-5

Ballinapark, Co. Wicklow

- MS 432-437 Irwin 436, p. 393
 Christopher – Bur. c. 1640. Res: Co. Galway
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
 James – Bur. 1628 Kilkenny
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5
 Mrs. – See.....Hawkins. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 Mr. – Bur. 1663 Dublin.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- BRYANSTON
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/122
- BRYANTON
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/281
- BRYCE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/40
- BRYDAN/BRYDON
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53
 Mary, born in Suffolk – Bur. 1632. Marr: Sir James Ware.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- BRYDE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/79
- BRYEN
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 393
- BRYER
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/421
- BRYNE, O'
 MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 402
- BYRNE
 MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 402
- BRYNGHAM
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 10
- BRYNNE
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 48
- BRYNYN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/273
- BRYVER
 Waterford
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 249
- BUCE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/240
- BUCHANAN
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 241
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 115
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/341, 12/66, 14/299, 16/234, 18/249, 19/155,
 32/182 – Lodge 7/110
 Dublin
 MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg
 Confirmation
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 97
- BUCK
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 58
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/68, 23/4, 29/79
 Ensign Francis. Bur. 1684 Dublin

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
- BUCKELL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/414
- BUCKINGHAM
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 218
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 283
Earl of
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2, Vol. 111, p. 99
Marquess of (see Temple)
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 247
- BUCKLE
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 13
- BUCKLEY/BUCELEY
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 61
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 85
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 2, 11
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/99, 2/292, 3/271, 5/88, 6/246, 7/212,
9/157, 13/147, 15/221, 16/96, 31/123
Dublin
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds I. p. 308
Mrs. – See Katherine Bisse. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- BUCKNALL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/93, 16/233 – Lodge 5/69, 9/81
Hertfordshire
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 231
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 92
- BUCKNEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/35
- BUCKNOR
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/128, 4/328, 9/117, 16/195
- BUCKRIDGE
Lieut. Thomas – Bur. 1680 Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- BUCKRIUSE
of Dublin
MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 29
- BUCKS
Sarah – Bur. 1653 Dublin. Marr: Richard Palfory.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- BUCKWORTH
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 81
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 456, 497
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/245, 6/184, 7/122 – Lodge 1/85, 2/55, 3/35
Bishop of Dromore
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 307
Miss – Bur. c. 1684
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
- BUDDS
MS 412 Barry MSS p. 17
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/362, 19/352, 20/268
of Dolphin's Barn, Dublin
MS 407 Carmichael MSS

BUDGETT

B-94

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 93

BUDWORTH

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 28, 379

BUELY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/298

BUGGE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 591

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/319

BUGGINE/BUGGIN

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 114

BUIISH

Co. Monaghan

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. III, p. 191

BUIZI

Palliser – Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 27

BULFIN

Rt. Hon. Patrick, Lord Mayor of Dublin – Bur. 1862 Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 15

Grant

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 22

BULGER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/299

BULKELEY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 85, 159

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/82, 3/304, 4/9, 6/216, 7/54, 8/271, 20/328
13/131 - Lodge 1/190, 5/103, 8/65, 10/37

Viscount

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. V, p. 125-135, 249

of Wales & Dublin

MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 6

See Minnett Env.

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 309

Viscount Anglesey

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. III, p. 355

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 251

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 102

Griselda – Bur. 1663 Dublin. Marr: Ambrose Aungier.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Mrs. Lancelot – See Margaret Bulkley. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Margaret – Bu. 1612. Marr: Rt. Rev. Lancelot Buckley.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mary, dau of Archdeacon of Dublin – Bur. 1669. Marr: Lancelot Dowdall who marr.

2nd Jane Hathaway, wid. of Roger Jones. Res: Mountown, Co. Meath.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Sir Richard – bur. c. 1684

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14

Mrs. Richard – See Katherine Bisse. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. William – SeeBuckley. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Miss – Bur. 1654 Dublin. Marr: William Bulkley.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
See Charmney – MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms

BULL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/237, 12/210, 20/317, 21/301, 23/81,
25/313, 26/296, 31/165
Bull to Kirk, Grant & Exemplification
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 17

BULLARD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/378?

BULLER

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 60
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/46, 26/332 – Lodge 9/8

BULLIN/BULLEN

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 109
MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 394
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I, p. 165
Loose Papers
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/110, 13/149, 20/383, 22/302, 28/131, 32/248
of Co. Cork
MS 404-405 Davies MSS I
MS 404-405 Davies MSS II

BALLINBROKE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/351, 19/361

BULLOCH/BULLOCK

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 282
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 21
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/306, 11/276, 22/266, 24/134

BULMER

Mr. – Bur. 1671 Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BULTEEL

of Lineham, Devon
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XVI, p. 178
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 238
Derryvackney, Co. Cavan & Co. Galway
MS 435 Irwin A, p. 25-26
Sligo
MS 432-437 Irwin 432, p. 39, 42, 49-93
MS 432-437 Irwin 434, p. 351
MS 432-437 Irwin 436, p. 25

BULTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/130

BUMBURY/BUNBURY

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 39, 113
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 108
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XII, p. 43
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 139
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 221/241
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/349, 4/259, 5/285, 6/84, 7/159, 8/61, 9/39,
13/284, 14/401, 15/5, 18/273, 19/380, 21/86, 22/166, 24/278, 28/63,
30/182 – Lodge 1/109, 4/28, 5/247, 6/11

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 233

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 109

Mallow, Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 233

Killerig, Co. Carlow

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 231-233

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 109

Cashel, Co. Tipperary

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 233

Kill, Co. Carlow

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 231, 232

Tynan, Co. Armagh

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 232

Bullock, Co. Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 232

Tullow, Co. Carlow

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 232

Kilfeacle, Co. Tipperary

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 111

Ballysekin, Co. Wicklow

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 230

Co. Waterford

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

Ballyseskin, Co. Wexford, Co. Tipperary & Co. Tyrone

MS 279 Stephens MSS

MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 27

Benjamin – Bur. 171- Co. Carlow.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Mrs. – SeeHinton. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BUMFIELD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/24

BUMFORD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/270, 32/39

BUMSTED

MS 223 Betham Will Abstracts 23/339

BUNKARD

MS 223 Betham Will Abstracts 3/230

BUNN

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIV, p. 19

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/308

BUNTER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/86

BUNTIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/165, 15/156

BUNTING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/276

BUNWORTH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/314 – Lodge 7/55

of Co. Cork

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

BUOY, O' B-97
 MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 333

BURBIDGE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/286, 15/232

BURCH
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/225

BURCHALL/BURCHAELL
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/398, 32/59
 Co. Fermanagh
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 310

BURCHESS
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/175 – Lodge 5/46

BURDENSCHAW
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 54
 Sir Ralph, Knight Comptroller of the Musters – Bur. 1622
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5

BURDETT
 MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 120
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 43
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/85, 7/44, 13/139, 14/337, 15/141, 29/125 –
 Lodge 5/17, 9/11
 of Garrahill, Co. Carlow
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 188
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X VI, p. 4
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 144
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 371
 of Co. Carlow
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees
 London
 MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B

BUREAU
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/182

BURFORD
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53
 Elizabeth – Bur. 1658. Marr: Mr. Gough.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
 Elizabeth – Bur. 1658 Co. Dublin. Marr: Henry usher.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 7, 14, 16
 Jane – Bur. 1608. Marr: John Talbot.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
 John – Bur. 1633, Co. Meath.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
 Mrs. John – See Mary Talbot. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 Mrs. Michael – See Margaret St. Lawrence. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BURGATE
 Co. Limerick
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 309

BURGEN
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 29, 30, 31

BURGESS/BURGESS
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/22, 5/215, 7/167, 10/72, 12/257,
 13/162, 14/272, 16/237, 19/366, 29/36, 31/92, 32/11
 of Dublin & Liverpool

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 213

Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 141

Packinam

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

Francis – Bur. 1667 Dublin.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Capt. Robert – Bur. 1668 Dublin.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 79

BURGETT

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 195, 266

BURGH

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 154

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 153

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/118, 4/146, 5/121, 9/158, 12/302, 14/355,
15/53, 20/364, 24/206, 32/146 – Lodge 1/1, 2/75, 3/53, 4/166, 5/35,
6/234, 9/80, 10/47

of Bert, Co. Kildare

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 30, 229

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 73, 268

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 50 et seq.

MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – A, B

Co. Limerick

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 57, 225, 227

de, of Connaught

MS 435 Irwin A, p. 175-181

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

de, of Normandy & Kildare

MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 111-119

of Newcastle

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

Darcy-Burke

MS 112 Brooke (Baronet Peds.) p. 262, 263

BURGHLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 10/5

BURGOINE/BURGOYNE

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 238, 280

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/419, 13/219 – Lodge 5/110

Miss – Bur. 1660 Dublin. Marr: Mr. Newcome

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Grant of Badge

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 16

BURGO, de

MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III, p. 169, 176

Lord of Connaught & Earl of Ulster

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 70

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 55

Earl of Kent

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 28

of Ballygarren, Co. Limerick

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 71

see also McWalter

Cahirdonnesk

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 271

Earl of Clanrickard

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. II, p. 3

Co. Galway

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. II, p. 5

BURGON

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 67

BURKE

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 61

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 20, 31, 195, 244

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 475

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. III, p. 53

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts Bk. 4/21, 5/113, 6/62, 7/107, 8/273, 9/15,
10/57, 11/45, 13/160, 14/77, 15/89, 16/35, 17/2, 18/80, 19/116, 20/24,
22/36, 24/183, 27/86, 28/251, 30/221, 31/192 – Lodge 2/7, 4/54, 5/1,
6/245, 7/18, 8/9, 9/98, 10/8

of Marble Hill, Co. Galway

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II p. 167

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X p. 386

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 80

MacHubert

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II p. 73-75

of Clogherosty, Co. Galway

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V p. 27 et seq.

Derryhoyle, Co. Galway

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII p. 253

Glinsk & Garvagh

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V p. 61

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XV p. 213

Partry, Co. Mayo

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V p. 71

Clare, Co. Galway

MS 435 Irwin A p. 86

Co. Cork

MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 72

of Co. Galway

MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 32, 33, 34

entries from 1766 R.C. returns Dio. Killala, Achrony, Elphin, and entries
from St. Ann's Dub. Par. Reg. 1717-1820

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

MS 707

Lord Dunkellin

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 95

Earl Clanrickard

MS 183 Lord Entries Vol. I p. 235

Athenry

MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg

Castlehacket

- MS 112 Brooke (Baronet Peds.) p. 328
 Co. Galway
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. II p. 1, 6, 7
 MS 432-437 Irwin 436 p. 86
 Co. Limerick
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. II p. 2
 Grant
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c p. 19
- BURKET**
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/89
- BURKITT**
 Co. Waterford
 MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg.
- BURLEIGH**
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/64, 7/50, 8/255, 15/191, 16/5, 20/95, 21/387
 Lodge 5/174
 of Dublin & Portadown
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV p. 112
- BURLEY**
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/84
- BURLINGTON**
 Earl of
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 181
- BURMAN**
 John – Bur. 1623 Norwich.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- BURN**
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 137
 MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 201
- BURNE**
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/3, 9/210, 10/262, 11/51, 12/10, 13/128,
 16/44, 17/36, 19/433, 23/52 – Lodge 6/215
 of Limerick
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. V p. 308
 O’Burne
 MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, (A) p. 419
- BURNELL**
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 589, 649
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 453
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. II, p. 301
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/139, 3/112, 4/21, 16/395 – Lodge 1/227,
 2/23, 4/68, 5/231, 6/149, 10/38
 Balgriffin, Co. Dublin
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 250
 Co. Clare
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 310
 Henry – Bur. 1614. Res: Castleknock.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
 Lady Henry – See Lady Frances Dillon. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 Mrs. – SeeO’Reilly. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- BURNETT/BURNET**
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 11

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/137, 11/153, 21/163, 25/161, 26/151

Co. Monaghan

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 307

Castleknock, Co. Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 308

Henry – Bur. 1622

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

John – Bur. 1632. Res: Co. Monaghan.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

BURNFORD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/235

BURNHAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/207

BURNOM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/284

BURNSIDE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 199

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/341, 11/119, 12/137, 13/314, 26/65

BURNYACT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/363

BURR/BURRE

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 60

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 141

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/378

BURRALL

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 30, 31,33, 126

Grant & Exemplification

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 91

BURRAN/BURREN

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 56

Miss – Bur. 1595 Dublin. Marr: James Beatagh

BURREDDGE/BURRIDGE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 2/93

Co. Cork

MS 404-405 Davies MSS I

BURRELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/57, 4/61, 20/325, 23/269 – Lodge 9/3

BURROWES/BURROWS/BURROUGHS

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 59

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 101, 160

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 288

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 249

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 13, 155

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/267, 3/88, 4/63, 5/300, 6/194 & 410, 7/65 & 152, 8/329, 9/214, 10/197, 12/261, 15/170, 16/160, 19/271 & 324, 20/75, 22/387, 26/181, 27/317, 28/244, 30/174 – Lodge 3/41, 5/21 & 47

of Skadone, etc

Loose Papers/Pedigrees (wills, Chancery bills, etc. abstracts)

Giltown, Co. Kildare

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 7

Burr/Burrows/Burroughs – cont'd

B-102

Mrs. Alexander – see Jane Brereton. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. – SeeHeward

BURSCOUGH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/207

BURSTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/274, 13/60, 18/114

BURT/BURTT

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 190, 204

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 153

of Aberdour

MS 412 Barry MSS p. 5

Mrs. Richard – See Elenor Segrave. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BURTCHAELL

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XII, p. 167

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

of Moneen, Co. Kilkenny

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 344

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 304

of Burgage, Co. Wicklow

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 344

Peter – Bur. 1894 Kilkenny. Marr: Maria Isabella Foot d. 1898.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 15

Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 35

Certificate

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 39

BURTON

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 8, 14, 316

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 57, 60

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 35, 103 or 108

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 592, 619, 622, 690

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 427

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 147

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/231, 4/245, 5/82, 6/80, 7/31, 8/61, 9/167,
10/291, 11/303, 14/19, 17/215, 18/199, 25/192, 26/211, 28/21, 29/16 –
Lodge 2/149, 3/41, 4/22, 5/14, 7/19, 9/52

of Longnor, Co. Salop

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 307 (inset)

Co. Meath

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 255

of Buncraggy, Co. Clare

MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

Longnor, Shropshire & Buncraggy, Co. Clare & Co. Carlow

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 38

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 319

Co. Carlow

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 271

Rutlandshire

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 227

Denys-Burton – Grant & Exemplification

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 51

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/113

BURY/BURYS

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 64

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 32

MS 543-544 Misc. Peds.

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 303

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/249, 5/292, 6/400, 7/196, 8/159, 9/167,
10/49, 11/279, 14/3, 17/178. 18/315, 20/349, 23/320, 27/180, 20/153
32/32 – Lodge 1/83, 4/160, 6/175, 10/32

of Ilfracombe, Devonshire

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 8

Colyton

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 10

of Co. Limerick

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 82

Baron Tullamore

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 82

Howard

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 27

Bury/Barry – Grant & Exemplification

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 108

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 209

BUSBY/BUSHBY

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 32, 193

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 124, 165

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 41

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/80

BUSE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/166

BUSH/BUSHE/BUSHY

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 26

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 23, 107

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 590, 597

MS 445 Reynell MSS p.13, 33, 109, 118, 125, 126, 143

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/12, 9/191, 13/201, 16/349, 17/349, 20/385,
24/190 – Lodge 3/119, 5/229, 4/147, 10/127

Kilfane, Co. Kilkenny

MS 112 Brooke (Baronet Peds.) p. 206, 322

Dublin

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 209

BUSHELL/BUSHEL

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 21, 23

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/286, 9/233, 10/50, 16/132

BUSHER

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 371

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/327, 3/71, 8/54 – Lodge 3/59

Co. Wexford

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 203

BUSHY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/73

BUSHOP

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 30, 192
- BUSSELL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/428
- BUSSEUL
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 23
- BUSSEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 10/15
- BUSSY
Miss – Bur. 1637 Dublin. Marr: (1) Mr. Walrond, (2) Sir Edward Harris
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5
- BUSTARD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/99
- BUSTEED
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/255, 9/257, 10/18, 13/193, 21/207 –
Lodge 4/229
of Co. Cork
MS 404-405 Davies MMS I
- BUTCHER
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 263
- BUTE
Arms
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. VI, p. 25
- BUTHRAM
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/249
- BUTLE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/162
- BUTLER/BOTILLER
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 119, 126, 141
MS 213 Antrim Families p. 11, 36
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 156
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 11, 32, 38, 183
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53, 56, 59, 62, 80
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 76, 131
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p. 41 – Vol. III p. 276 – Vol. VI p. 14
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 67, (oblit.) 215, 361, 373, 389, 391, 396,
412, 421, 442, 451, 517
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 104, 111, 122, 327, 397
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 100
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
MS 432-437 Irwin 436, p. 283
MS 147 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua III, p. 59, 71, 73, 79
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/7, 2/44, 3/7, 4/27, 5/68, 6/22, 8/256, 9/3,
10/51, 11/246, 12/95, 13/25, 14/405 or 485, 15/33, 16/35, 17/294,
18/64, 19/45, 20/267, 21/41, 22/53, 23/196, 24/33, 25/59, 26/23, 27/85,
28/69, 29/92, 30/3, 31/89 – Lodge 1/21, 2/1, 3/37, 4/96, 5/13, 6/42,
7/23, 8/1, 9/6, 10/1
of Roscrea, Co. Tipperary
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. III, p. 387
of Kilkenny
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 399
Earl of Kildare
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 127

- Viscount Lanesborough
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 209, 210
- Lord Galmoy
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 60
of Widdingston, Co. Tipperary
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 89
- Polestown, Co. Kilkenny
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 97
MS 412 Barry MSS p. 36
- Edmond, son & heir of Sir Richard Butler – Bur. 1636 Kilkenny.
Marr: Ellis Shortall. Res: Polestown
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17
- (Boteler) Lord
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 121
of Paulstown
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XVI, p. 208
- Co. Clare
MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 27-30
- Ballybo, Poulakerry & Ballinahinch
MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 34
- Rochelle
MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 60
- Catherlough (funeral entry)
MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 85
- Earl of Ormonde & Ossory
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 288, 504
- Viscount Mountgarrett
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 14
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 73, 115, 305
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 257, 262
- Lady Edmond, Viscountess Mountgarrett – See Lady Dorothy Touchet
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Elizabeth, Viscountess Mountgarrett – See Elizabeth Simeon
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Earl of Kilkenny
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 390
- Baron Cahier
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 512
- of Roesgreen (Roscrea?), Co. Tipperary
MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 27
- of Doonbeg, Co. Clare
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
- of Castlenine
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
- of Ballinahinch
MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 30
- Lord Dunboyne
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 251, 259, 288
(Baron) MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 180-189, 308, 359-366
- James, 2nd Baron Dunboyne – Bur. 1624. Marr: (1) Margaret Fitzpatrick,
(2) Margaret O'Brien

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Rt. Hon. Edmond, 3rd Baron Dunboyne – Bur. 1640 Fethard
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17
- Margaret – Bur. 1632 Fethard. Marr: Edmond, 3rd Baron Dunboyne
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- Margaret, Lady Dunboyne – See Margaret Butler. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries.
Certificate (of Dunboyne)
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 84
of Middlesex
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
- Earl of Ormond
MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – A, B
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 252, 254, 291, 300
(Marquis) MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 285, 293
- Sir Walter, 9th (?) Earl of Ormonde – Bur. 1632 Kilkenny.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Thomas, 10th Earl of Ormonde – Bur. 1614 Kilkenny.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Hon. Helen – Bur. 1631 Kilkenny. Marr: Walter Butler, 11th Earl of Ormonde.
Countess of Ormonde – SeeSheffield. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Earl of Ossory
MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B
- Lady Ann, Countess of Ossory – See Lady Anne Hide. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
of Kilkenny
MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B
- Duke of Ormond
MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2
- Arms
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 47
- Newtownbutler, Co. Fermanagh – Lord
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 77
- Earl of Lanesborough
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 279
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 112, 42
- Co. Tipperary
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 250, 254, 258, 264, 267-297, 303, 333-334,
336, 346-347, 337, 339, 343, 344.
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 170, 190, 309 et seq.
- Earl of Carrick
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 305
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 223
- Visct Mountgarrett & Earl of Carrick
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 88
- Co. Waterford
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 253, 260, 265-267, 298-299, 343, 295, 344.
- Co. Wexford
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 256, 258, 299, 335
- Queens Co.
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 261, 302, 337, 340
- Co. Carlow
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 268, 285, 290, 291, 301, 306, 344
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 97

- Co. Kerry
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 280
- Co. Galway
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 284, 336
- Co. Cavan
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 303
- Dublin
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 335, 336, 338, 339, 340-344
- Co. Donegal & Co. Limerick
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 334
- Co. Kilkenny
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 256, 264, 282, 304-306, 333, 334, 335, 336, 340, 342
- Co. Armagh
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 336
- Co. Clare
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 341
- Bansigh
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 345
- Dunboyne & Co. Limerick
 - MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 180-189, 308
- Viscount Thurles
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. IV, p. 269
- Thomas, Viscount Thurles – Bur. c. 1633 Dublin.
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Creagh – Grant & Exemplification
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 114
- Lady Dorothy – See Lady Dorothy Mervin. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Edmond, eldest son & heir of James Butler – Bur. 1637 Cashel. Marr: Dorothy O'Carroll
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17
- Elenor – Bur. 1620. Marr: John O'Carroll
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Lady Elizabeth – Bur. 1628. Marr: (1) Theobald, Viscount Butler of Tulleophelim, (2) Sir Richard Preston, 1st Earl of Desmond.
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Lady Elizabeth – Bur. 1675. Marr: (1) James Purcell, (2) Col. James Fitzpatrick
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11
- Emilia, dau of Lord Mountgarrett – Bur. 1715 Co. Westmeath. Marr: Hugh O'Reilly.
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- James – Bur. 1630 Clonmel
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- James – Bur. 1633 Co. Tipperary
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
- James – Bur. 1638 London. Res: Co. Tipperary
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17
- John – Bur. 1633 Cashel.
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- John – Bur. 1634 Galway.
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
- John – Bur. 1639 Cashel.
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 8, 17
- Jordan – Bur. 1722 Dublin.

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- Lady Julina – See Julina Hide. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Lucia – Bur. 1685 Co. Wexford. Marr: Sir Lawrence Esmond
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
- Margaret – Bur. 1635 Co. Dublin. Marr: Richard Bellings
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
- Martha – Bur. 1634 Co. Donegal. Marr: Sir John Wilson
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 7
- Pierce – Bur. 1626, Co. Tipperary.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Pierce, 4th Viscount Ikerrine – Bur. 1710 Co. Kilkenny.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- Richard – Bur. 1637 Co. Tipperary.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Richard – Bur. 1639 Co. Tipperary.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
- Sir Stephen – Bur. 1638 Co. Cavan.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Theoband, Viscount Baron of Tulleophelim – Bur. 1613 Dublin.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Thomas, 2nd Baron Caher – Bur. 1627. Marr: Elenor B. dau V. Mountgarrett.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Thomas – Bur. 1635 Cashel.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
- Thomas – Bur. 1635 Thurles.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
- Thomas, 4th son of Baron Dunboyne – Bur. 1637 Fethard. Marr: Ellice McGillpatrick.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Thomas – Bur. 1640 Fethard
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17
- William – Bur. 1633 Clonmel.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
- William, son & heir of Thomas Butler – Bur, 1634 Co. Tipperary. Marr: Giles Hackett.
Res: Co. Tipperary.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
- William – Bur. c. 1637
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Mrs. William – See Margaret Bradstreet. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
..... – Bur. c. 1629. Res: Co. Wexford.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Mr. – no burial date given. Marr: Miss Coversham
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
- Miss – Bur. c. 1685. Marr: Mr. Macartney.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 13, 14
- Miss – Bur. c. 1621. Marr: Mr O'Connor.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Countess of Arran – SeeSteward. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Confirmation
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 20
- Fitzgerald – Grant & Exemplification
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 6
- Certificate – Ancient

Butler/ Botiller – cont'd

B-109

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 84
Certificate – The Butler of Ireland

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 84
Grant –

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 123

BUTTEEL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/403

BUTTERBY

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 37

BUTTERFIELD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/36, 8/219, 18/399

BUTTERSON

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 39

BUTTERWORTH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/152, 16/128

BUTTEVANT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 7/4, 8/157

Viscount

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 230-239

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. I, p. 455-479

MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2

BUTTOLPH

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 40

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 9/122

BUTTON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.210

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/157

BUTTS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/93, 19/183

BUTTS, de

of Sligo – see De Butts

BUXTON

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. 1, p. 99

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/367, 22/316, 27/220

Robert – Bur. 1622 Suffolk.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

BYAM/BYOM

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 7

of Co. Cork

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

Chief Magistrate of Mauritius

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. V, p. 249

Edward – Bur. 1639 Co. Cork

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 8, 17

BYANE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/311

BYAS

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 434

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/19

BYDOLPH

of Co. Wexford

MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/294, 32/235
Confirmation
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 123

BYET

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 152

BYFIELD

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53

BYGSE

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 41
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 58

BYNG

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 4/164
Baron Strafford
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VI p. 243 or 5

BYRAM

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 469
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/5

BYRAN

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 18
MS 213 Antrim Families p. 151
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 78

BYRNE – see also Birne

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 58, 72
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 79, 151, 156
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. V p. 214, Vol. VI p. 358-9, Vol. VIII p.246
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 395
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 186
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/108, 2/34, 3/198, 4/192, 5/19, 6/102, 7/14,
8/181, 9/21, 10/40, 11/53, 12/216, 13/13, 14/199, 15/15, 16/69, 17/11,
18/68, 19/51, 21/45, 22/306, 23/106, 24/235, 25/168, 28/254, 30/23,
31/39, 32/108 – Lodge 1/195, 2/43, 3/131, 4/105, 6/25, 8/57
of Kilmocar, Co. Kilkenny
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X p. 411
Creggs, Co. Sligo
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X p. 415
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. V p. 141-185
Tymoge, Queens Co. & Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X p. 412
Mullaghmore, Co. Sligo
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. IV p. 313-316
of Co. Wicklow, Co. Leitrim, Co. Clare, etc
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 78, 82-85
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. V p. 338b
Dublin & Co. Dublin
MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 86x, 87x, 90x
Queens Co.
MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 86x
Kilkenny
MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 88x
Finglas, Co. Leitrim, Dublin
MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 96x

Byrne – cont'd

B-111

Co. Carlow

MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 86-89

Cornelscourt, Co. Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. IV p. 275

BYRNEYEATES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/246

BYRON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/311

Lord of Clayton

MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B

BYRTE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/256

BYRTH/BIRTH

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. V, p. 181

BYSSE/BYSE

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 152

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 60

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/55, 3/19 – Lodge 5/224, 6/57

of Somerset & Dublin

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 26

BYSSES

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 154

BYSSHOP

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 592, 594, 653, 672

BYTAGH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/284

CABALLYYS

C-1

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/65

CABRIE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/121

CABRIERE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/172

CADDELL

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 63

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/72, 4/23, 6/53, 11/59, 19/292, 21/270 –
Lodge 3/61, 4/166, 5/55, 6/157

Confirmation (Cary)

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 184

Anne – Bur. Co Mayo, 1618 – husband Christopher Cruse

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Ismay – Bur. 1621 – husband Bartholomew Kent. Res: Danestown Co. Meath

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

John – Bur. Co. Dublin 1603

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

John – Bur. Co. Dublin 1640

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

Robert – Bur. Dublin 1614

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Robert – Bur. 1623. Res: Mooretown, Co. Meath

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 7

Mrs. Robert – see Joan Cantwell

of the Nall

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 8

CADDEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/124

CADDLE

of Co. Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 9

CADDOW

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 317

CADDY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 4/283

CADE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/251, 32/235

Grace – bur. Dublin 1602, husband John Hoey

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

CADINERS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/140

CADOGAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/237, 21/392, 23/354, 30/123 –
Lodge 5/214, 9/7

of Dublin

MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given

Major – Bur. Dublin 1660

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Mrs. – seeRoberts

William, Mrs. – see Elizabeth Thring

Funeral Entries Index

CADWALLADER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 8/73

C-2

CADWELL – see Caddell

CAFFA

of Leighlin, Co. Carlow

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 VII, p. 399

CAFFIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/281

CAFFREY

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIX, p. 183

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/257, 22/196

CAGE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches 265

CAHALL

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 99

CAHANE/O'CAHAN/CAHAN

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 405, 407, 393

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/18, 24/101

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 76

of Sligo

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 362

CAHIER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/234 – Lodge 5/105, 9/104

Baron (Butler)

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 512

Lord

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 141

CAHILL

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 47, 124, 221

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 109

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 157, 160

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 295

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109 p. 31

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/156, 6/395, 10/51, 13/159, 17/187, 18/212,
20/102, 31/192, 32/132

of Co. Longford

MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 52

Richard – bur. Cashel 1636, wife Margaret Sale

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

CAHISSY/CAHISSEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/114

of Athboy

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 14

CAHOON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/248

CAILHOT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/74

CAILLAND

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 123

CAILLON

MS 213 Antrim Families II, p. 123

CAIN/CAINE

C-3

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 108
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/137

Grant

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 25
MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 108

of Ballasalla, Isle of Man

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 51

CAIRNES/CAIRNS

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 202 and III, p. 21
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches pp.278-9
MS 445 Reynell MSS p.134, 148
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/22, 5/337, 12/202, 13/163, 14/137, 18/353 or
553, 26/91, 27/167

Confirmation

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 59, 62

Earl

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109 p. 409

of White House, Co. Antrim

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 245

of Co. Tyrone

MS 496-511 Box C

of Killyfaddy, Co. Tyrone

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 452

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 246

of Knockmanie, Co. Tyrone (Will)

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 347

of Claremore, Co. Monaghan

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 247

of Donoghmore, Co. Donegal

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 248

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 460

of Tinesker, Co. Tyrone (Will)

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 372

of Londonderry

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 456

see Lawlor

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c

CAIRNEY see also Carney

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/25

CAITHNESS

Earl of

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 259

CALBECK

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 126

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/55

CALCHER

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 66

CALCOT/CALCUTT

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 17

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/51, 20/421, 27/317 – Lodge 5/124, 6/206

Confirmation, confirmation of quartering

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Calcot/Calcutt – cont'd

C-4

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 22
of Ballincard, Queens's Co.
MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 35

CALCRAFT

of Ingress & Kent
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees p. 47
Loose Pedigrees

CALDBECK

of Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 241

CALDEE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 277

CALDER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/1, 14/264

CALDERWOOD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/116, 14/282, 19/177

CALDWELL/COLDWELL

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 123
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 32, 37, 48, 119
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 62
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 204
MS 362-376 Betham Letter Books Vol. VI p. 383 – Vol.XVIII p.?
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 221, 246
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107 p. 306
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/153, 3/232, 5/277, 6/220, 7/59, 8/300,
10/349, 12/132, 13/207, 14/77, 16/397, 19/328, 22/291, 23/376,
24/203, 26/70, 27/121, 28/167 –
Lodge 1/43, 2/19, 3/6, 4/72, 5/103, 6/22, 10/10

of Newtownards, Co. Down

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 320

of CastleCaldwell, Co. Fermanagh

MS 122 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 48

of Drumborg, Co. Fermanagh

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 141

John – bur. Dublin 1639

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 8, 17

see Bloomfield

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 6

CALEDON

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 210

Viscount Alexander

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 54

Baron Alexander

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 272

Earl of (Alexander) M.P.

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 183

CALLA

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 231

CALLAGE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/304, 18/315

CALLAGHAN/O'CALLAGHAN

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 91

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 66a, 67, 72-3

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/43, 4/57, 5/70, 6/140, 7/77, 8/343, 9/298,
12/111, 15/172, 16/193, 17/43, 19/334, 21/280, 22/33, 23/100, 24/365,
27/68, 30/22 – Lodge 1/217

of Clonmeen, Co. Cork (O'Callaghan)

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 254

of Knockbally, Co. Tipperary

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees p. 41

CALLAHER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/310

CALLAMAN

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 344

CALLAN

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, A p. 499

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/5, 12/55, 18/179, 26/331, 27/55 –
Lodge 5/191

of Osberstown, Co. Kildare

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 323 (inset)

Baron (Agar)

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 264

CALLANAN

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 67

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/386, 17/45, 21/368, 22/61, 23/387

CALLEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/206, 19/29

CALLENDER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/203

CALLIOGH

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 295

CALLOWAY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/158

CALLWELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/159

CALMODY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 280

CALTHORP/CALTHORPE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/9

Sir Charles – bur. Dublin 1616

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

Lady Charles – see Dorothy Deane

Lady Charles – see Winifred Toto

CALVERT

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 282

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/30, 2/45, 3/248, 22/327 or 387, 31/247 –
Lodge 10/25

Lord Baltimore, Co. Longford

Baron Baltimore

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 245

of Maryland

Loose Pedigrees

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

CALVERTY

C-6

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/79

CAMBIE/CAMBY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/115, 23/192 or 292
of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 95

of Wexford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 95

CAMBRIDGE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/37, 21/210

CAMDEN

Miss – bur. Dublin 1659, husbandPorter

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

CAMEL/CAMELL

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 74, 108

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/118

CAMER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/3

CAMERON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/95

Confirmation

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 55

CAMERY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/69

CAMINS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/245

CAMLIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/80

CAMMACK/CAMAC

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 104

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/198, 19/325

of Kilsallant, Co. Down

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 95

CAMOK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/80

CAMPAIGNE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/281

CAMPBELL

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 196, 220

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 180, 285

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 317, 331

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 237, 255, 292

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 104, p. 12

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107 p. 67

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/284, 3/52, 4/9, 5/303, 6/218, 7/27, 8/228,
9/116, 10/311, 11/34, 12/67, 13/240, 14/293, 16/205, 17/70, 18/6, 19/7,
20/350, 21/310, 22/146, 23/74, 24/68, 25/39, 28/266, 29/173, 30/286,
31/163, 32/56 – Lodge 2/99, 4/117, 5/70, 6/143, 8/175, 9/96, 10/117

Grants

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 45

Confirmation

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 227

of Co. Leitrim

- MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p. 81
 Loose Pedigrees
 of Argyllshire
 MS 436 Irwin A p. 354, 360
 of Dublin
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 17
 of Co. Donegal
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 24
 of Lochaw
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 354
 of Mt. Campbell & Leitrim
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 438 pt.X
 Miss – bur. Dublin 1667, husbandEaton
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14
- CAMPFIELD
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/167 – Lodge 4/238
- CAMPION
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 373
- CAMPION
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/106, 8/143, 11/335, 20/146, 27/231, 32/8
 of Co. Cork
 Loose Pedigrees
 Widenham
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 170
- CAMPLE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/47
- CAMPLEY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/56
- CAMPSEY/CAMPSIE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/50, 6/203, 4/9
- CAMRAN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/161
- CANANAN, O'
 MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 186
- CANASILLIES
 MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 144
- CANBE
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 413
- CANDLER
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.VI no pg. – Vol. XIIA p. 249, 34
 MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107 p. 146
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/61, 6/245, 10/318, 23/313 – Lodge 4/83
 of Castlecomer, Co. Kilkenny
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 241
 of Klilblind, Co. Kilkenny
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 242
 of Callan & Dublin
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 608-614
- CANE
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 141
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/45, 6/143, 10/97, 14/388, 16/100, 17/175,
 20/4, 22/404, 26/196, 27/270 – Lodge 4/45, 5/95, 6/1

Confirmation

MS 110-110a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 64

of Dublin

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 421

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p. 138

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 246

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 266

of Marshfield & Laraghbryan, Co. Kildare

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 246

CANN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 4/189

CANNA

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/366

CANAGH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/206

CANNAN/CANNON/CANON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/194, 15/8, 31/328

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/125, 13/263, 23/206 – Lodge 1/190

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 83

Frances – bur. Dublin 1675

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

CANNAVAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/273

CANNING

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 21, 42

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 251

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/216, 3/133, 6/366, 8/93, 9/281, 17/210,
26/241 – Lodge 4/85, 5/153, 6/143

of Garvagh, Co. Londonderry

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 233

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 107 et seq.

MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 19

Lord Garvagh

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p.111

Baron Garvagh

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 85

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 107, 323

of Co. Londonderry & Co. Donegal

Loose Pedigrees

CANNOCK

Grants of Arms

MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 109

CANNY/CANY

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 36

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/367

of Co. Clare

MS 412 Barry MSS p. 2

Mrs. Edmond – see Rose Brangan

CANOVAN, O'

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 636

CANSEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/114

CANTILAN/CANTILLON

C-9

- MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV, p. 194
- MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 157
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/164, 13/68, 20/121
- of Co. Kerry & Co. Limerick
- Loose Pedigrees
- of Lishdown, Ballyheigh, etc
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 11

CANTILLER

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/226

CANTRELL

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/61, 12/53, 13/181, 14/50 or 60

CANTWELL

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/9, 2/198, 3/363, 4/94, 14/156, 19/55
- Confirmation
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 76
- of Co. Kilkenny
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 10
- of Co. Tipperary
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees p. 10, 12, 13
- Joan – bur. Dublin 1637, husband (1) Richard Nevill, (2) John Denn, (3) Robert Caddell
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Simon – bur. Co. Tipperary 1637
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

CANTY

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/23

CAOMAN, O'

- MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 175

CAOMHAIN, O'

- MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 66a

CAPAN

- of Dublin
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 98

CAPE

- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 96

CAPEL

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 2/101
- Quarterings
- MS 496-511 Box C

CAPELLA

- of Balybenegan, Co. Cork
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 130
- MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 112

CAPERLEY

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/193

CAPET

- MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437 p. 236-7

CAPIOTHORNE

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/319

CAPPOCK

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/54

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

CAPPOGE

C-10

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/247

CAPRON

of Co. Tyrone

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 19

CARBENSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/61

CARBERY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/145, 5/2, 9/181, 11/1, 24/312, 25/296, 26/62
Lodge 4/1

Lord

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 551

Baron (Evans)

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 362

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 94, 137

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 22

of Co. Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 20

CARBROUGH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/105

CARBRY, O'

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 175, 185

CARBY

Misc descendants of

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 333

CARD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/138, 4/188, 7/25, 13/3, 14/192, 15/2, 32/32
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 40

CARDEN

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 202 or 262

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 32, 139

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/264, 4/130, 6/338, 11/189, 13/6, 27/270,
32/16 – Lodge 5/27

Confirmation

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 216

of Templemore, Co. Tipperary

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 22

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 106

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 155

of Lismore, Queen's Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 24

of Barnane, Co. Tipperary

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 25

of Co. Tipperary

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees p. 37

Loose Pedigrees

CARDER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/76

CARDIFF

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 247

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/58, 13/245, 15/64, 17/245, 22/299 –
Lodge 5/260

Rev. John, D.D. – bur. Dublin 1671 – see also Kerdiffie

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
 Mabell – bur. Dublin 1642, husband (1) Thomas Ormsby, (2) Charles Forster
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
 Mrs. Nicholas – see Margaret Barry
 Dr. – bur. Dublin 1675
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
 Mr. – bur. 1676
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
 Miss – bur. Dublin 1596, husbandBarry
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

CARDWELL

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 285

CAREW

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 262
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XIII, p. 31
 MS 436 Irwin A, p. 405
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435, pp. 67-70
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 433, pp. 185-195
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 405
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107 p. 110
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/277, 4/340, 5/348, 6/167, 9/22, 12/242,
 13/60, 19/211, 23/251, 24/119 – Lodge 1/51, 2/111, 3/37, 5/183, 7/69,
 9/33, 10/57

Confirmation

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 58

Baron

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 39 et. seq.

of Co. Cork

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 16

of Castleboro & Ballyboro

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

of Co. Tipperary

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 43

of Co. Wexford

Loose Pedigrees

of Co. Wexford & Waterford

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 38 et. seq

Robert – bur. Co. Cork 1633

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 7

Thomas, Comptroller of Household to the Lord Deputy – bur. 1617

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

CAREY/CARY

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 86, 98, 249
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. V, p. 212
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 103, 120, 514
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 189

Confirmation (Caddell)

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 184

of Careysville, Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees

of Redcastle, Co. Donegal

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 90, 186-187

- of Whitecastle, Co. Donegal
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 188
- of Cockington, Devonshire
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 186
- of Portlestre, Co. Meath
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 186
- of Maryville, Co. Down
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 186
- Patrick – bur. 1656, wife Susan Udall
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 14, 16
- Mrs. Patrick – see Susan Udall
- Capt. Walter – bur. 1624
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5

CARIS

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/193

CARKHAM

- Mr., “Surgeon to the Regiment” – bur. Dublin 1678
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

CARLETON/CARLTON

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 76
- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 214
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/195, 5/325, 7/53, 8/156, 9/150, 13/8, 14/75, 15/8, 17/335, 18/193, 21/29, 25/91, 31/20, 32/333 –
 - Lodge 4/80, 5/53, 6/30
- of Rossfadd, Co. Fermanagh
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 300-303
- of Knockananna, Co. Tipperary
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 380
- of Tipperary
 - MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 13
 - MS 404-5 Davies MSS II no page given
- of Oxford
 - Loose Pedigrees
- Viscount
 - MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 46
- Baron
 - MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 206
- of Co. Fermanagh
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 22
- Lieut. John – bur. Dublin 1671
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Thomas – bur. Dublin 1664
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Miss – bur. Dublin 1667, husband Anthony Mande
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Mrs. – bur. Dublin 1669
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

CARLESO

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/120

CARLINGFORD

- MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 159

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTINGS AND FOREWORD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/112
 of Claremore, Co. Tyrone
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 458

CARLISLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/229, 7/266, 10/218, 16/280, 22/396, 28/210

CARLOW

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 221/232

CARMICHAEL

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 25
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 116
 MS 412 Barry MSS p.6b
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/252, 7/192, 9/256, 12/144, 16/338, 17/348,
 22/387, 23/121, 27/89 – Lodge 5/185

Confirmation

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 133

McOstrich to

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 173

to Ferrall

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 420

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, pp. 119-121, 124-5

of Castlecorrig

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 122

of Morrymore, Co. Londonderry

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 123

of Killen, Co. Armagh

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 123

of Grange, Co. Antrim

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 124

of Carmichael

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 126

of Dungannon & Dublin

MS 412 Barry MSS p. 7, 28

of Co. Tipperary

MS 412 Barry MSS p. 12, 16, 18, 20, 27, 29

of Co. Tipperary, Dublin & Canada

MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given

Earl of – see Taafe

CARMODY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/324

CARNACHAN, O'/CARNAHAN

MS 146 O' Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 333

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/239

CARNARVON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/376

CARNEGYP/CARNEGIE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 275, 286

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 40

of Prince of Wales ' Island, Straits of Malacca

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 330

of Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees

CARNCROSS/CARNUCROSS

C-14

- MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III, p. 91
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/138, 23/79, 25/87
- MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 73
- of Barberstown, Co. Kildare
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 69-70

CARNEL

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/127

CARNEY/CARNY'O

- MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 186
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/99, 6/338, 15, 157, 31/145, 32/166
- Pedigree of
 - MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 183
- Ulster King of Arms
 - MS 384 Donavan MSS 38
 - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 5
- Arms
 - MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 93
- Mrs. Edward – see Ellen Wilson
- Elizabeth – bur. Dublin 1675
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Lettice – bur. Dublin 1671, husband Hugh Ridgate
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Mary – bur. Dublin, husband Samuel Martin
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
- Richard – bur. Dublin 1675
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 11, 14
- Mr. – bur. c. 1650, wifeMcGrath
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 13, 14
- ? – bur. c. 1686
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 13, 14

CARNFRE

of Co. Tipperary

- MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 573, no page given

CARNOCK

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/179

CAROLAN/CAROLIN

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 38
- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 581
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/57, 16/356, 17/145

CARPENDALE

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 53
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 97
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/109

CARPENTER

- MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. I, p. 27
- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 230
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/172, 5/100, 6/369, 10/274, 11/289, 12/160, 13/297, 16/399, 21/10, 23/313, 26/222
- Earl
 - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 237
 - MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 124

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Baron Carpenter

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 33

Christian – bur. Naas 1676, husband John Browne

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

Edward – bur. Galway 1636, wife Elinor

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Joshua – bur. 1655, wifeVeniar

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 14, 16

Capt. Philip – bur. Naas 1675

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

Mrs. – seeVeniar

CARR/CAR/CARRE

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 220

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 121

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/259, 3/290, 4/147, 6/197, 7/311, 8/185,
9/32, 10/51, 11/324, 13/223, 14/238, 20/300, 23/249, 25/186,
30/202, 32/4 – Lodge 3/139, 5/123, 6/210, 7/76

Confirmation

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 234

see Vigors

MS 103-110 Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, no pg.

of Dublin

MS 611 Lodge Family p. 23

MS 630 Miscellaneous Pedigrees no page given

Anne – bur. Dublin 1656

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Sir George – bur. Dublin 1662

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 10, 14, 16

Ursula – bur. Naas 1675

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

Mr. – bur. 1657, wife Gilchrist

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mr. –bur. Dublin 1669 , husbandAungier

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

CARRAGAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/236

CARRAM

of Co. Tipperary

MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 239

CARRICK/CARIQUE/CARRIQUE

Earl of

MS 436 Irwin A, p. 211

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437, Pt. 1

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435, p. 211

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 305

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 88

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 60 (Butler)

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/214, 4/229, 11/104, 12/252, 16/201, 21/307,
24/116, 31/133, 32/219 – Lodge 3/37

of Kerry

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432, pp. 75-77

Mrs. – see Hoe

CARRIE

C-16

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 483 A

CARRIGNE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 1/209

CARRINGTON

Baron (Smith)

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 6

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 112

CARROLL/CARRELL/O'CARROLL

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 6, 142

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 597

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 461

Loose Pedigrees

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435, p. 139-144

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 438, Pt X

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 132, 134

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 278

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/10, 3/289, 4/207, 6/19, 7/93, 8/221, 9/60,
10/83, 11/202, 12/104, 13/135, 14/57, 16/376, 17/126, 18/143, 20/52,
21/244, 22/189, 24/281, 26/324, 28/97, 30/225, 31/48, 32/265 –
Lodge 4/166, 6/138

to Farrell

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 69

Co. Tipperary & Dublin

MS 436 Irwin, A p. 456

MS 412 Barry MSS p. 33

Confirmation

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 116

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 111

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, 167

of Queen's Co.

Loose Pedigrees (Dempsey Envelope)

of Co. Dublin

MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given

of Co. Tipperary

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees p. 42

Irwin – Grant and exemplification

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 148

Donogh – bur. King's Co. 1634, wife Elizabeth Legge

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Sir James – bur. Ferns 1639

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

Lady James – see Elizabeth Savage

John – bur. 1623

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Teige – bur. 1639, res: King's Co.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

Thomas – bur. 1616

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

CARRON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/28

of Co. Mayo

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 23
- CARROTHERS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/415
- CARSDEN
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 63
- CARSHERE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/428
- CARSHORE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/323
- CARSON/CARSAN
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III, p. 54
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 208, 209
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/54, 14/254, 16/219, 22/151, 32/104 –
Lodge 4/280
- Confirmation
MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 99
- Viscount (Dawson)
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 28
- of Co. Monaghan
Loose Pedigrees
- CARSTIN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/5
- CART/CARTE
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 6
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/204
- CARTAN/McCARTAIN
MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 297, 298
- CARTER
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 35, 221, 234, 238, 281
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.3, 412, 460, 589
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 454
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 63
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 104, p. 12
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/217, 3/314, 6/389, 7/79, 8/11, 9/86, 11/225,
12/157, 14/246, 15/274, 18/288, 19/131, 21/7, 23/4, 25/183, 27/1,
28/196, 20/148 – Lodge 5/13, 6/51, 8/1, 10/19
- Grant
MS 110-111a-h Grant/Confirmation of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 31 or 36
- of Anaghkeen, Co. Galway
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 78
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 220
- Dublin (Arms)
MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 39
MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 30
- Co. Waterford, Co. Meath & Dublin
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given
- William – bur. Co. Kilkenny 1866
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 15
- CARTHAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/228
- CARTHEW
of Cornwall & Limerick

- Loose Pedigrees
- CARTHY, MAC
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/11, 6/364, 8/23, 11/78, 13/41, 16/350
- CARTIE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/1
- CARTLAND
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/394, 24/150
of Dublin & King's Co.
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 102
- CARTNEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/236
- CARTRAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/51
- CARTWRIGHT/CARTRIGHT
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 64, 142
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/287, 9/174, 10/73, 11/325, 18/204, 30/225 –
Lodge 4/168
Bishop of Chester (Fun.Entry)
MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 87
Enery
MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 49
Jeffrey – bur. Dublin 1636, wife Elizabeth Canning
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Rt. Rev. Thomas, Bishop of Chester – bur. Dublin 1689
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 10, 14, 13
- CARTY/MACCARTY
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 115
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/141, 6/257 (Mac Carty)
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/35, 5/226, 9/327, 12/23, 13/98, 27/343,
31/338, 32/245
See MacCarty
Rt. Hon. Charles, 1st Viscount Carty – bur. London 1640
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
Daniel – bur. Bantry 1634
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Owen McTeige – bur. Co. Cork 1637
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Teige – bur. Co. Cork 1637, 3rd son of Sir Carmock Carty,
wife Ellen McCarty Reige
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- CARVER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/320
- CARWARDEN
Walter – bur. Dublin 1656, wife Grace Lewis
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- CARWITHEN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/8
- CARY see also Carey
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/297, 3/49, 5/190, 6/86, 7/34, 9/27, 10/17,
12/89, 15/209, 16/52, 18/274, 19/243, 20/53, 22/131, 28/301, 31/159,
32/73 – Lodge 2/87, 4/93, 5/100, 7/11, 8/115, 10/7
of Co Donegal

- Loose Pedigrees
- of Derry
 - MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432, pp. 107-122
 - MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 438, Pt. VIII
- Cleopatra – bur. 1628, husband Sir Christopher Dempsey
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- George – bur. Moville, Co. Donegal 1640
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17
- Mrs. John – see Ales Fitzsimon
- Capt. Walter – bur. 1624
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- Miss – bur. Dublin c.1668, husbandKenny
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 14, 16
- CARYLL
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 8/139
- CARYSFORT
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/293
- Earl of (Proby)
 - MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 184
- Baron (Proby)
 - MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 14
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 69
- CASATANE
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/41
- CASBORNE
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/57
- CASEMENT
 - MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 265
 - MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 120
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 164
 - MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 320
- of Co. Antrim
 - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, XV, p. 162
- CASEY/O'CASEY
 - MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 64
 - MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 156
 - MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 150
 - MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 399
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/55, 2/3, 6/337, 7/34, 8/206, 11/25, 13/172, 14/42, 15/107, 18/274, 19/385, 21/418, 22/6, 25/346, 28/250 – Lodge 4/241
- Confirmation
 - MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 103, 146
- of Mullingar, Co. Westmeath
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 17
- of Co. Limerick
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 18
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 306, 309
- of Rathcannon, Co. Limerick
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 148
- Thomas – bur. Co. Wexford 1637
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

CASFIELD

C-20

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 397

CASH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/386

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 34

CASHELL/CASHEL

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 440 (Hoey)

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/278, 13/166

of Co. Tipperary

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 41

of Dundalk

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 15

CAHEN/CASHIN

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 164

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/132, 31/25

CASIE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/74

CASKY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/82

CASSALIS

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 271

CASSAN/CASSIN

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books – Vol. X, p. 39, 269 – Vol. XII p. 10, 52

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/296, 6/109, 8/278, 11/21, 12/98, 18/190,
21/298, 22/92 or 292, 23/48, 31/200 – Lodge 4/142

of Sheffield, Queen's Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 160

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 284 (inset)

of Stradbally, Queen's Co,

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 95

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 98

of Capoly, Queen's Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 160

of Queen's Co.

Loose Pedigrees (2 envelopes)

CASSELLS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/72

CASSIDY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 48

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.V, p. 190

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 231

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/238, 6/278, 7/415, 9/240, 10/49, 14/128,
17/146, 19/343

CASSIE/CASEY

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 128

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/22?

CASTAING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/58

CASTELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/59

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- CASTELYN
 Loose Pedigrees
- CASTILLA, de
 Lord of Gor
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 402
- CASTILLON
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 45, 48, 57
 of Berkshire
 Loose Pedigrees
- CASTLE
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XVI, p. 31
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/55
- CASTLECOMER
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 2/113, 5/151
 Viscount (Wandesford)
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 13
- CASTLECONER
 Lord
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 191
- CASTLECONNELL
 Baron
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 11
 papers concerning title of Lord
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 569-591
 See Bourke – Funeral Entries
- CASTLECOOTE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/3
 of Queen's Co.
 Loose Pedigrees
- CASTLEDURROW
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 1/7
- CASTLEHAVEN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/87
 Lord
 MS 292-98 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 1
 See Touchet – Funeral Entries
- CASTLEMAINE
 Lord (Child)
 MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 30-31
- CASTLEMARTYN
 of Dunsany, Co. Meath
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 153
- CASTLEREAGH
 Viscount (Stewart)
 MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 2
- CASTLES
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/81
- CASTLESTEWART
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 2/105
 Earl
 MS 280-285 Fisher MSS IV, p. 190
 Lord
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Castlestewart – cont'd

C-22

MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 93

Viscount (Stewart)

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 410, 488

See Stewart – Funeral Entries

CASTLETOWN/CASTLETON

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 57, 198

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/127, 30/1977

CASTOR

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/275

CASTRO, de

Certificate

MS 110-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 47

CATELYN

Sir Nathaniel, Knt – bur. Dublin 1637, wife (1) Mary Turner, (2) Rebecca Thimbleby

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

CATER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/258

see Hyde – Confirmation

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 12

CATERAUGH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/271

CATHALAN, O'

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 411, 498

CATHCART

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/22, 2/290, 14/275, 17/248, 21/77, 25/176 –
Lodge 5/98

of Cathcart, Scotland

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 288 et seq.

of Tullyscanlan, Co. Fermanagh

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 294

of Dublin, Co. Fermanagh

Loose Pedigrees

of Enniskillen

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 44

CATHERINES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/224

CATHERLOUGH/CATHERLOGH

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 12, 142

Charter of

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 25

Earl of – see Knight

CATHERWOOD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/257

CATHREW

MS 103-1110a-h Grants/Confirmation of Arms Vol. 106, p. 147

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 267

CATHWOOD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/120

CATLIN

Mrs. – bur. 1625, res. Dublin

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- CATTIN/CATTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/232, 16/16
- CATTLE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/351
- CATTNAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/233
- CATTY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/115
- CAULDWELL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/242
- CAULFEILD/CAULFIELD/CAUFIELD
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 83
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 3, 21, 108, 118, 139, 159, 162
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 69, 147
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 11
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 423
MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 407
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/52, 3/193, 5/85, 8/172, 10/22, 12/80,
13/119, 14/380, 17/237, 18/406, 30/155, 32/146 – Lodge 1/15, 3/129,
4/146, 5/1, 6/205
- of Clone
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 84
- of Donamon, Co. Roscommon
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 44
- Baron of Charlemont
MS 436 Irwin A, p. 108
MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 108
- Viscount Charlemont
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 249
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 21
- Arms
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 23
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 89
- Mary – bur. Dublin 1668, husband William Basill
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Sir Toby, 1st Lord Charlemont – bur. Dublin 1627, unmarried
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- William, 5th Lord & 1st Viscount Charlemont – bur. 1671,
Wife Sarah Moore, 2nd dau. of Viscount Drogheda
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. ?
- CAUNTON
of Co. Cork
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 25
- CAUSEBON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/261, 12/82, 16/298, 19/340, 22/37, 29/36 –
Lodge 6/7, 8/31
- of Co. Cork & Co. Clare
Loose Pedigrees
- CAUSLAND
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/157, 6/353

CAVAN

C-24

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/346, 11/317 – Lodge 3/139, 6/147
- Earl of (Lambert)
- MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 82, 165
- Earls of – see Lambert – Funeral Entries

CAVANAGH

- MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, A p. 420
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/312, 4/299, 5/180, 6/32, 8/255, 9/74,
16/366, 17/122, 20/329, 22/307, 23/13, 26/333, 31/203 –
Lodge 1/183, 4/89, 6/191, 7/58, 9/98
- Edmond – see Kavanagh – bur. 1629
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5
- Gerald – bur. c. 1629
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5
- John – bur. Dublin 1682
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 12, 14
- Miss – bur. Co. Dublin 1679, husband Woodrofe
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- Brian – see also Kavenagh – bur. Dublin 1662
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

CAVE

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 8, 221
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/278, 8/6, 20/40, 22/77 – Lodge 10/37
- of Co. Dublin & Co. Kildare
- MS 385 Bewley MSS no page given
- Mrs. Thomas – see Dorothy Wall
- Miss – bur. Dublin 1667, husbandHooker
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

CAVEL

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/311

CAVENAGH

- Confirmation
- MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 98
- Donill, 1603
- MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II, 185
- of Kynnaght, co. Kilkenny
- MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 181
- MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 182
- of Co. Wexford
- MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 184, 192
- of Co. Carlow
- MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 186-191, 193

CAVENDISH

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/121, 11/147, 21/309, 23/39 –
Lodge 4/110, 5/93, 7/21
- of Doveridge, Derbyshire
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 9
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 206
- of Derby
- MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 345, 375
- Baroness Waterpark
- MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 344

TO FIND REFERENCES. SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Cavendish – cont'd

C-25

See also Gernon

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 227

Duke of Devonshire

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 1

CAVERSHAM

Miss – husband Butler

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13

CAWDER

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 283

CAWEN/COWEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/305

CAWEY, MAC

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/206

CAWTHORP

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/332

CAZMOODY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/214

CEARFORT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/123

CECILL/CECIL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/294, 10/248, 14/325, 26/236, 32/165 –
Lodge 4/198, 8/181, 10/5

of Killaloe, Co. Clare

MS 404-405 Davies MSS I no page given

Earl of Salisbury

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 128

CEELEBS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/182

CELLS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/294

CERTHIEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/121

CEETO, DE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 105

CHADWICK

MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 279

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/38, 7/424, 9/141, 15/411, 16/10, 17/285,
25/307

CHAFFE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 110, 111, 136, 138, 140

CHAGNEAU/CHAIGNEAU

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 100

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/17, 8/264, 12/301, 15/50, 17/347 –
Lodge 2/282, 5/53

CHAIDE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/144

CHAKER

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 103

CHALK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/51

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

CHALLIS

C-26

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/238

CHALMER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/239, 32/80

CHALONER/CHALLINER

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 73

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 315

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/299, 6/2, 7/283, 8/292, 19/76, 21/152, 29/85
Lodge 7/64

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 253

Rev. Luke, D.D. – bur. Dublin 1613

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mrs. Luke – see Rose Ball

Margaret – bur. 1615, husband Robert Bisse

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Nicholas – bur. 1620

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Robert – bur. Dublin 1598

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

Mrs. Thomas – see Rose Usher

? – see Percival

CHALOPIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/121, 5/172

CHAMBALAYNE

see Irwin

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmation of Arms Vol. 111, p. 55

CHAMBERLAYNE/CHAMBERLINE/CHAMBERLEN/CHAMBERLAINE

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVII, p. 251

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 57

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/17, 2/57, 3/85, 4/24, 5/26, 6/149, 15/84,
16/69, 17/190, 18/174, 23/2, 24/205, 25/57, 31/262 – Lodge 6/84, 10/17

see Burtschall – Certificate

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 39

of Killinstown, Co. Westmeath

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 358

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 358, 360, 362

of Dublin & Co. Louth

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 34, 35

of Athboy, Co. Meath

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 359

of Neslerath, Co. Louth

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 160

of Brownlowes, Co. Derry

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 149

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 274

of Sherborne, Oxfordshire

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 356

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 154

of England

MS 407 Caramichael MSS no page given

- MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 223
- of New Forest
- MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 224
- Michael – bur. 1626, res. Dublin
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Mrs. Michael – see Cicely Brown
 - see Margaret Galtram
 - see Isabel Hodge
 - see Margaret Hope
- Mrs. Roland – see Elizabeth Janes
- Miss – bur. c. 1610, husband Shelton
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

CHAMBERS

- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 296
- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 221
- MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 102, 131
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 42
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/79, 5/150, 6/268, 7/28, 8/149, 9/87, 11/259,
13/79, 15/218, 16/196, 17/329, 20/257, 21/208, 22/64, 27/1, 31/71 –
Lodge 3/26, 5/187
- Confirmation
 - MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 19
 - MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 85
- of Armagh
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 46
- of Rock Hill, Co. Donegal
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 46
- of Kilboyne, Co. Mayon
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 256
- of Co. Wexford
 - MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 43
- of Dublin (Fun. Entry)
 - MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 20
- George – bur. Co. Tyrone 1635
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- John – bur. Dublin 1597
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
- Thomas – bur. Dublin 1596
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 10
- Mrs. Thomas – see Katherine Green
- Calcott – bur. Co. Wicklow 1635
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Calcott – bur. Co. Wicklow 1638
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

CHAMBIE

- of Co. Wicklow
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 30

CHAMBLAINE

- MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 15

CHAMBLE

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/46

CHAMBRE

C-28

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/285, 10/135, 18/198, 30/155 –
Lodge 3/129, 4/83

CHAMIER

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 426

CHAMLEY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 111
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/15, 26/225

CHAMNEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/189, 5/124, 8/284, 11/97, 12/155, 21/9,
26/314 – Lodge 6/137

Confirmation

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 163, 168
of Co. Wicklow & Co. Meath & Co. Wexford
MS 385 Bewley MSS no page given

CHAMOND

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/352

CHAMPANTE

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. V, p. 262

CHAMPAGNE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 104
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/129, 12/138, 12/297, 22/164 –
Lodge 6/122, 7/24

CHAMPERMOON/CHAMPERNOON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 1/205

Arms

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 12

CHAMPION

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/293, 21/304

CHANCELLOR

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 292

CHANDLEE/CHANDLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/336

Confirmation

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 117

CHANDLER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/48, 13/230, 14/60, 19/347, 24/132

Confirmation

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 225

CHANEY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 54

CHANGEMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/55

CHANTRELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/13

CHAPELL/CHAPPELL/CHAPEL

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 104, p. 7

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/145, 2/85, 5/95, 6/49, 19/379, 27/351, 30/1 –
Lodge 1/55

of Balymakany, Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 132-136

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 9/101

CHAPMAN

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 209, 289

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 449

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 3, 88, 90, 151

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 42

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/124, 2/263, 5/39, 6/102, 7/193, 8/51, 9/19,
14/144, 15/226, 16/246, 17/206, 19/32, 20/46, 21/332, 22/254, 23/21,
26/77, 27/352, 31/139, 32/148 – Lodge 8/125, 9/81

of Co. Cork

MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given

of Co. Cavan

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 31

of Westmeath

MS 205 Wil Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 367

Mary – bur. Dublin, husband James Ballew

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

CHAPONE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 6/122

CHARCAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/194

CHARLEMONT

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 222

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/144 – Lodge 1/13, 5/121, 6/190, 7/88

Lord – see Caulfeild/Caulfield

CHARLES

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 56

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 324

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/329, 7/238, 13/180, 17/28, 21/148, 23/288,
30/59 – Lodge 5/105

CHARLES II

Honours granted by

MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 116

CHARLETON/CHARLTON

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 7, 189

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 7

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 498

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 122

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/286, 5/314, 6/185, 13/313, 17/174, 18/5,
221/93 – Lodge 10/119

Baron Powys

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 88

Capt. Edward – bur. Callen, Co. Kilkenny 1685

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14

CHARLEVILLE

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 268

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 14, 171

CHARNELL/CHARNELLS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/325

of Snareston

MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 165

John – bur. 1624, res. London

Charnell/Charnells – cont'd

C- 30

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

CHARONER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/337

CHARRELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/25

CHARTER/CHARTERS/CHARTRES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/369, 11/342, 12/137, 19/330, 28/10 –
Lodge 5/92

of Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 64

of Clanderlan, Co. Clare

MS 457 Molony MSS p. 164

CHATEAUDUN

Viscount de

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 258

CHATHAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/186

CHATRIERE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/241

CHATTERTON

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 9

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 293 (Smith)

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/47

Change of name and arms

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 193

of Cork

MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 39

of Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees

CHAWELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/94

CHAWORTH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 6/144, 9/7

Earl of Meath

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 19

of Kidwelly

MS 432-37 Irwin 436, p. 241

CHAWTHOW

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 363

CHAYTOR

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/5, 11/340, 14/401, 32/231

CHEADLE

Arms

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 251

CHEAGLE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 10

CHEAMLEY

of Co. Waterford

Loose Pedigrees

CHEARNLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/194, 18/403

of Co. Waterford

Loose Pedigrees

CHEATHAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/78, 28/114 – Lodge 8/89

CHEAVERS/CHEVERS

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 433

of Monkstown, Co. Dublin

MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 94x

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p. 275

of Co. Meath, Dublin & Co. Wexford

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 26-29

CHECKLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/328

CHEDLEE

Mrs. – see.... Smith

CHEENLY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/208

CHEEVEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/27

CHEEVERS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/231, 2/269, 3/68, 4/35, 5/289, 6/65,
7/218, 11/146, 14/134. 16/359, 19/197, 20/171, 21/264 or 269 –
Lodge 1/29, 4/248, 5/77, 6/146, 9/6

CHENEVIX

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 62

CHENEY/CHENNEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/352

see Johnston

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 327

Lord of Hosford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p.119

CHEROIS – see De la Cherois

CHERRY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/147, 16/109

of Co. Armagh

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 253

Edward – bur. Dublin 1614

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

CHESHIRE/CHESSIRE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/416, 11/307, 14/59, 19/423

Henry – bur 1622, res. Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

CHESLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/76, 32/331

CHESTER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/387, 31/324

Earl of

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 283

? – bur. c. 1679

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

CHESTERFIELD

Earl of – see Stanhope

CHESTERMAN`

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/177

CHETHAM

of Lancashire, Hacketstown, & Co. Dublin

MS 385 Bewley MSS no page given

CHETTAM

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 436

Thomas – bur. 1624

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5

CHETWOOD/CHETWODE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/236 – Lodge 2/12

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/183, 23/110 – Lodge 10/20

of Woodbrook, & Glanmire Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 310

of Woodbrook, Queen's Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 250

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 283

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 312

of Cork (Arms)

MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 71

of Queen's Co.

Loose Pedigrees

Aiken – Grant and exemplification

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 84

Mrs. – see Ann Eustace

Rev'd. J.A

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmation of Arms Vol. 107, p. 171

CHETWYND

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/261, 16/37, 21/203 – Lodge 5/224, 6/29

Viscount

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 450

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 28

CHEVENIA

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/280, 8/199, 10/46, 14/199

CHEYNE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 300

CHICHELE

of London, & Thinley, Bedfordshire

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 124, 169

CHICHESTER

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 68, 176

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 234

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/242, 3/41, 4/100, 7/316, 13/91 –
Lodge 3/3, 4/178, 6/190, 7/122

Earl of Donegal

MS 496-511 Box C

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 15, 133, 154, 165

of Raleigh, Knt.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 202

Marquess of Donegall

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 300

- Baron of Belfast
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 32
- of Co. Donegal
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 33
- Banners & Arms
 - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 12
- Arthur – bur. Dublin 1606
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
- Arthur, Lord C. – bur. Co. Antrim 1624
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Arthur, Earl of Donegall – bur. Co. Antrim 1674
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14
- Lady Arthur – see Lettice Perrott
- Barbara, Countess of Donegal – see Barbara Boyle
- Viscountess – see Mary Denham
- Miss – bur. Dublin 1662, husband Sir Bellew
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 10, 14, 16
- O' Neill
 - MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 77
- CHIDDOCK
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/167
- CHIDLEY
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/62 – Lodge 5/139
- CHIGNET
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/257
- CHILD/CHILDS
 - MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 281
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 30-31
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/69
 - Philippa – bur. Dublin 1656, husband (1) Robert Bavand, (2) Robert Bower
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 7, 14, 16
- CHILDENHOUSE
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/320
- CHILHAM
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/86
- CHILLEM/CHILLAM
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/197, 3/187, 4/233
 - of Drogheda
 - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 399
- CHINDLER
 - Loose Pedigrees
- CHINDS
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/189
- CHINN
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/64
- CHINNER, CHINNERS
 - MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books – Vol. IX p. 260 – Vol. XIX p. 356
- CHINNERY
 - MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 281
 - MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 60, 279
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 160
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/130, 24/391

of Armsgrove, Co. Cork

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 24

Haldane

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 407

CHIRBURY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/212

CHISMOND

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/58

CHITTOCK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/390

CHITTOY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/275

CHIVER

Ann – bur. 1617, husband James Wooton, res. Drogheda

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Elenor – bur. 1610, husband Thomas Luttrell

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Katherine – bur. 1620, husband Patrick Talbot, res. Malahide

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Chistopher – bur. Drogheda 1637, wife Mary Diese

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Christopher – bur. Co. Meath 1640, wife (1) Eleanor Nugent, (2) Jane Bath.

Res. Macetown. See also Landed Gentry

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

Mrs. Christopher – see Elenor Nugent

Henry – bur. Co. Dublin 1640

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

Mrs. John – see Ann Shiell

Patrick – bur. Wexford 1636, eldest son of Walter Chevers, wife Mary Rossiter.

Res. Blackhall

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Richard – bur. Co. Meath 1634

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Mrs. Thomas – see Katherine Eustace

Walter – bur. Co. Dublin 1678

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

CHOLMONDELEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/275

Viscount Malpas

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 141

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 19

CHOPE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/164

CHOPLINE

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 317

CHOPPIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/304, 7/266

CHORRY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/54

CHRICLOWE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/214

- CHRISTALL C-35
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/91
- CHRISTIAN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/243, 4/192, 6/179, 10/136, 11/68, 18/119,
 19/18, 22/171, 26/134, 31/134 – Lodge 4/31
- CHRISTIANA
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/119
- CHRISTIE/CHRISTY
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 225
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/254, 8/322, 12/137, 13/250, 14/391, 17/322,
 18/255, 20/371, 21/132, 24/162, 32/183
- CHRISTMAS
 MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 33, 270
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 93
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/175, 12/283, 14/411, 16/329, 20/293 –
 Lodge 4/273, 9/27
 of Co. Waterford
 Loose Pedigrees
- CHRISTON
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 414
- CHRISTOWE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/274
- CHRITCHLEY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/352 or 382, 26/306, 27/127
 of Ballyboy, Co. Wicklow, & Grangebegg, Co. Kildare
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 137, 147-8
- CHUBSEY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/338
- CHUDLEIGH
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/429
- CHURCH
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 49, 66
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 54
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 223, 260
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 144
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/243 & 342, 2/204, 4/312, 6/361, 11/231,
 15/262, 16/399
 of Co. Cork
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 270
- CHURNLEY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/314
- CHUTE
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.43
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/70, 14/254, 28/255 – Lodge 3/26
 of Chute Hall
 MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given
 of Co. Kerry
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 34
- CHUTER
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/130
- CINCLARE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/154

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- CINEAL-AWLY MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 391
- CINEAL-BINNY MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 391
- CINNAMOND
Grant MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 72
- CINSALLAG MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 487a
- CIRGG MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 114
- CISLY MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 4/112
- CIVIL MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/9
- CLACHRY, MAC MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/202
- CLACK MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/261
- CLACKSON MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/34
- CLAGET MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/289
- CLAHISSEY MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/19
- CLAMPIT MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/182
- CLANBRASSILL/CLANBRASSEL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/14 or 84
Earl of – see Hamilton
- CLANCARTY
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 158
MS 496-511 Box C
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/70, 2/352
Earl of MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 45
Lord – see McCarthy
Arms MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 55
- CLANN CATHAIL MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 564
- CLANCH MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/1
- CLANCHY
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 24
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 94, 153
of Co. Clare & Co. Limerick
MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 195-198
of Co. Limeirck
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 305, 308, 311
of Co. Limerick & Co. Galway
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 338b

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Daniel-bur. Co. Galway 1633
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

CLANCY

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 114-5
MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, A p. 451, 487a
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/164, 10/59, 14/380, 15/18, 19/36, 25/180,
27/21

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 77

of Cork

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 89

CLANDIMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/25

CLANEBY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/43

CLAN KORK

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 425

CLANMALEIRE

Lord Viscount

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 150 et seq.

CLANN MAOBRUANADG

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 562

CLANMORRIS

Baron (Bingham)

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 208

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 175, 209

Viscount – see Bourke

CLANN MURRAY

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 556

CLANRICKARD

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 493

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/28, 5/221, 14/410 – Lodge 5/1, 8/71

Earl of (de Burgh)

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 38, 164

Bourke, Lord of

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 46 et seq.

CLAN SYNAY

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 185

CLANN TEIGE GLE O'BRIAN

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 103

CLANN TIGBERNAN

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 577, 559

CLANWILLIAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/329

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 146

Viscount (Meade)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 96

Earl of (Meade)

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 10

CLARE/ de CLARE

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 19, 131, 140

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds 20, 32, 221, 394

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV, p. 76

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 373

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/118, 5/19, 6/31, 7/332, 19/58

of Claremore, Co. Galway

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 298

Viscount (Nugent)

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 8

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435, p. 205

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 91 or 96

Earl of (Fitzgibbon)

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 476

Earl of Pembroke

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, 75

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 428

Earl of Gloucester

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 67

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 338

Earl of Clare

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 87

of Co. Wexford, Co. Waterford & Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 36-7

Lord

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 100

Mrs. Henry – see Susan Norton

Mrs. Robert – see Joaqn Searle

CLARENCE

Duke of

MS 412 Barry MSS p. 36a

CLARENDON

Confirmation

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 149

CLARGES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/214, 31/297 – Lodge 5/9

CLARINA

Baron (Massey)

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 240

CLARK/CLARKE

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 117, 161

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 215

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS p. 4, 24, 30, 37

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 92

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 28, 106, 113, 119

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books – Vol. II p. 156 – Vol. V p. 149 – Vol. XV p.110

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 91, 181, 462, 617, 630, 646, 662

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 238, 251

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 24

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 23, 32, 34

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 124

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 426

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 346

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMER LISTING AND FOREWORD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/74, 2/68, 3/59, 4/24, 5/16, 6/19, 7/193,
8/210, 9/38, 10/39, 11/252, 13/37, 14/388, 15/170, 16/79, 17/175, 18/8,
19/279, 20/347, 21/6, 22/73, 23/125, 24/10, 25/21, 26/131, 27/101,
28/321, 31/198 – Lodge 1/185, 3/49, 4/120, 5/141, 6/199, 9/101

Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 65
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 23, 32, 34
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 124

of Steeple, Co. Antrim

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 398

of Antrim

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 228

of Ballinderry, Co. Antrim

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 229

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 116-7

of Grange, Co. Antrim

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 229

of Seskin, Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 60, 248

of Aharney, Queen's Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 60, 248

of Ballycondra, Co. Kilkenny

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 50

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 60, 248

of Lisnalea, Co. Kilkenny

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 61

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 120

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 42

of Loghsallagh, Co. Antrim

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 128-9

of Dromentine, Co. Down

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 361 et seq.

of Kilkenny (Fun. Entry)

MS 93-97 Chaos 4 p. 191 (pedigree)

of London & Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 273

of Co. Kilkenny

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II no page given

of King's Co.

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 46

of Co. Armagh

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 41

Sir George Smith

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 95

CLARKESWELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/48

CLARKSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/76, 14/134 – Lodge 9/73

CLARY, O'

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 493 A

CLASSAN/CLASSON

C-40

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 88, 160

MS 223-54 Betham Will abstracts 1/215, 5/3, 30/66, 32/238

CLASSY

of Co. Waterford

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 36

CLATWORTHY

Francis – bur. Dungannon 1637

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Sir Hugh – bur. 1630

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Margaret, Vs. Massereene – see Margaret Jones

Mary (Martha) – bur. Dublin 1685, husband Sir Audley Mervin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14

Lieut. Thomas – bur. 1633

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Mr. – bur. c. 1639, wife Miss Langford

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 8, 10

Mr. – bur. c. 1660

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Capt. – bur. Dublin 1661, wifeBlout

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 7, 10, 14, 16

CLAUGHAN

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.459

CLAUSADE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/194

CLAUSTREY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/333

CLAVELL

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 279

CLAVELL

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 279

CLAVERING/CLAVERINGE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 279

Lord of – see Fitzjohn

CLAXTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/294 – Lodge 1/127

CLAY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/334

CLAYTON

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. X, 327

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/330, 4/53, 5/231, 6/318, 9/148, 10/111,

13/236, 14/411, 16/298, 22/26, 23/314 – Lodge 3/77, 4/66, 7/65, 8/31

of Chester & Co. Cork

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II no page given

of Cork

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 43

John – bur. Co. Cork 1637, wife Elizabeth Salter, 3rd son of John Clayton of Chesire

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Laurence – bur. Mallow 1635

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Sir Randall – bur. Cork 1637

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Rev. – bur. Dublin 1725

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

CLEARY/O'CLERY/CLEARE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 225

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 572, 573

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/159, 11/93, 21/270, 28/4 – Lodge 4/64

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/138, 30/186

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 56, 374, 389, 391, 402, 412

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 280, 297, 348

MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 66

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 103

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/62, 6/234, 10/105

of Ireland

Loose Pedigrees

James – bur. Dublin 1676

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

Katherine – bur. Kilkenny 1596, wife Sir Thomas Masterson

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

CLEBBORNE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/88

CLEGG

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/335, 14/54

CLEGHORN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/212

CLEIGHTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/355

CLELAND

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/52, 23/217

CLEMENGER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/409

of Dublin, & Ardue, Co. Cavan

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 69

CLEMENT/CLEMENTS

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 80

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 52

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 146

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/188, 3/6, 4/332, 5/170, 7/343, 8/83, 9/335,

10/9, 11/231, 16/30, 17/206, 18/359, 19/406, 20/367, 21/409, 26/14,

27/352, 28/133, 30/294 – Lodge 3/23, 5/37, 6/65, 7/98, 8/1

of Rathkenny, Co. Cavan

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 183

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 37

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 50

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

Viscount Leitrim

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 414

Earl of Leitrim

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 482

Baron Leitrim of Manorhamilton

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 151

of Cork

MS 404-5 Davies MMS II no page given

Clement/Clements – cont'd
of Co. Cavan

C-42

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 175

Abraham – bur. 1677, res. Co. Cavan

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

Lydia – bur. 1680, wife of Joseph Pratt

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

CLENDENING/CLENDINING see also Glendining

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 267

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/49, 6/72, 7/63, 16/295, 19/378, 30/191

CLENNONT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/337

CLERAND

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/144

CLERKE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/297, 4/301, 5/249, 6/151, 8/347, 11/179,
15/198, 20/245, 24/263

CLERMONT

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 423

see also Current Register of same p. 195

Baron – see Fortescue

Earl of Fortescue

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 26

Baron of Fortescue

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 97

CLERVAUX

MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 168

CLEVEDON

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 65

CLEVELAND

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/4

CLEWLON

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 212

CLEWLOW

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/430, 25/61

CLIBURNE/CLIBBONE/CLIBBORN

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 461

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/207

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/124, 6/134, 7/157, 11/290, 12/37, 14/12,
19/94, 20/335, 26/233, 30/307, 32/45 – Lodge 4/74

CLIFDEN/CLIFTON

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 16

Viscount (Agar)

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 48, 150

Baron (Agar)

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 56

CLIFF/CLIFFE

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 363

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 35

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/122, 13/93, 14/203, 16/248, 27/216, 29/128,
32/92

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Cliff/Cliffe – cont'd

C-43

of Wexford

MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 55

Anthony – bur. Co. Wexford 1729

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

see Vigors

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, no pg.

CLIFFORD

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 200

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 62, 67

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 225

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/199, 5/96, 8/44, 9/89, 11/184, 12/129,
14/83, 18/422, 21/18, 28/222 – Lodge 5/49

of Roscommon

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 40

see Stuart

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 70

Constance – bur. Dublin 1600, husband Matthew King

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

Lady – see Mary Southwell

CLIFFT

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 94

CLIFTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/28, 5/161, 14/261 – Lodge 4/78, 6/99

Henry – bur. Norfolkshire 1620

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

CLIGNELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/326

CLINCH

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches s p. 263

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/112, 11/63, 13/237, 17/279, 18/6, 30/225,
32/158

of Newcastle, Co. Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 244 et seq., 309

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 328

of Dunshaghlin, Co. Meath

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 252

of Loghtown, Co. Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 253, 309

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 329

CLINT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/79

CLINTOCK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/236

CLINTON

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 462

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/57, 3/77, 9/5, 11/107, 12/154, 20/163,
22/352, 23/256, 27/14, 32/28 – Lodge 4/105

of Clintonsrath, Co. Louth

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 121-2

of Balbragan, Co. Louth

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 116

- of Strathyll, Co. Meath
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 116
- of Droming, Co. Louth
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 118
- of Clintonstown, Co. Louth
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 119
- of Ireland
 - Loose Pedigrees
- of Dromcashell, Co. Louth & Dublin
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 28, 40, 41
- Lawrence – bur. Co. Louth 1634
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

CLISON

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/76

CLIVE

- Baron Clive
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 88
- Baron of Plassey, Co. Clare
 - MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 18
 - MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 89
- Baron of Styche, Salop
 - MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 87

CLOGSTEN

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/14

CLONBROCK

- MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 170
- Lord
 - MS 186 Lord Entries Vol. IV, p. 184
 - (Dillon) MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 225
- Baron Dillon
 - MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 268
 - MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 179, 344

CLONCURRY

- Baron Lawless
 - MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 218

CLONEBAY

- Baron (Hamilton)
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 34

CLONES

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/41

CLONMELL

- Earl
 - MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 50
- Viscount & Earl of (Scott)
 - MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 186, 406

CLONMORE

- Baron – see Forward and Howard
- Baron (Howard)
 - MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 40

CLOOMEY

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/31

CLOOTWYCH

C-45

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/319

CLOSAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/215

CLOSATH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/95

CLOSE

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 147

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 137

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 165

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 37

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/214, 11/281, 18/101, 20/91, 21/24, 29/191,
30/243, 32/202

of Elm Park, Armagh

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 109-110

of Waringstown, Co. Down

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 110

of Plantation, Co. Down

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 111

of Lisburn

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 111

of Magheralin, Co. Down

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 110

CLOSKER

of Co. Meath

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 399, 400

CLOSSY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/34, 31/75

CLOTWORTHY

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 250

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 41

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 100

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/287, 4/100, 26/294 – Lodge 2/87, 9/52

of Rashley, Co. Devon & Antrim

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 129, 130

of Co. Antrim

Loose Pedigrees (see Campbell Envelope)

of Monnymoore, Co. Londonderry

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 1

Arms

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 18

Viscount Massareen

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 154

see also Clatworthy

CLOWD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/177

CLUDDE

Frances – bur. Dublin 1599, husband George Beverly

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

Margaret – bur. 1603, husband (1) George Goodman, (2) Sir William Usher

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 2

CLUDESTITCH

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 404

- CLUED
see Cludde – Funeral Entries
- CLUDOW
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/89
- CLUNEN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/354
- CLUTTERBUCK
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/340, 12/316, 14/232, 18/315, 21/397 –
Lodge 1/139, 5/74
of Co. Tipperary
MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 37
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 36
- CLYNCH – see also Clinch
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/23
- CLYNTON – see also Clinton
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/133
- CLYSSOR
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/108
- COACH/COATCHE
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 401
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 4
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/340 – Lodge 9/2
of Tonyfarie
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 64
- COADIER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/94
- COAKLEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/160, 21/304, 28/163
of Co. Cork & Co. Kerry
Loose Pedigrees
of Co. Cork
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 268
- COANE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/14, 18/361, 25/213
- COATES
MS 213 Antrim Families p. 303
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 266
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/18, 5/50, 6/324, 7/64, 9/35, 11/97, 12/273,
13/47, 15/265, 19/382, 21/230, 22/214, 23/32, 25/327, 31/17
Grant
MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 35
Confirmation
MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 115
of Ballymacarbery
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 61
- COBB/COBBE
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 159
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.12
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 189
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 89
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/256, 16/153, 28/301 – Lodge 8/52
- COBBAUSE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/141

- COBBLEDICK
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/197
- COBBOLD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/171
- COBHAM
Lord
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 352
- COBTHAIG, O'
MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 283 A
- COBURNE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/289
- COCHRAN/COCHRANE
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 221
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/5, 12/313, 15/199, 16/361, 17/176, 24/26,
26/203, 32/80 – Lodge 1/95, 4/230, 6/87, 10/8
Grant
MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 100
Confirmation
MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 189
- COCK/COCKS
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 321
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/315, 3/7 – Lodge 6/204
Judith – bur. c. 1680, husband Maurice Keating
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- COCKAINE/COCKAYNE/COKAYNE
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books – Vol. II, p. 326 – Vol. III, p. 115
Loose Pedigrees
Viscount Cullen
MS 261-76 Betham Sketch Pedigree Series 1, V, p. 82
MS 292-98 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 157-185
- COCKBOURNE/COCKBURN
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 194
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 141
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 62
Loose Pedigrees
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/226, 22/256, 23/40 –
Lodge 1/15, 4/140, 10/8
of Kilkenny
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 348-9
of Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 349-355
- COCKEREL/COCKERILE
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 128
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/54, 19/105
- COCKRANE see also Cochrane
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/303, 27/327
- COCKS
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 416
- CODD/CODDE
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 92, 234
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 4, 28
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/287, 18/307, 25/2223, 26/45, 28/315, 30/275
of Castletown, Co, Wexford

- MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given
of Co. Wexford
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 44-50
- Janice – bur. Co. Wexford 1635
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- ? – bur. Castletown, Co. Wexford c. 1629
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

CODDINGTON

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 240
- MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 42, 102, 117, 119, 134, 157
- MS 223-54 Betham Abstracts 5/89, 7/46, 10/217, 12/47, 16/315, 20/274,
27/218, 30/126 – Lodge 5/132, 6/202, 10/19
- William – bur. 1657, wife Colton, res. Holmpatrick
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 17, 14, 16
- Mr. – bur. 1656, wife Aston
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

CODER

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/35

CODY

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/94

COEN

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/428

COEY

- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 380

COFFEY/COFFY/O'COFFY/COFFEE

- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 545, 636
- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 189, 343
- MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, A p. 452
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 104, p. 5
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/180
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/11, 10/186, 17/190
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/220, 8/305, 13/245, 28/250
- Confirmation
- MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 78
- of Ballinkena, Co. Westmeath
- MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 204
- of Newport, Co. Tipperary
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 188
- Rev. Thomas – bur. 1686, wife Hide
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 14, 12, 13

COFFIELD

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/57

COFFIN

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/60

COGAN

- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 87
- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 23
- MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 336
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/163, 17/265, 24/201 – Lodge 3/35, 5/79
- of Carrigroghan
- MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 428
- of Co. Cork (de Cogan)

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 315, 325
 William – bur. Co. Cork 1633
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- COGHAINÉ
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/246
- COGHAN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/167
- COGHILL
 MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 30, 150
 MS 496-511 Box C
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 104, p. 11
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/272, 8/347, 13/156, 15/46, 16/49, 24/203
- COGHLAN
 MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 127-9
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 114
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 51
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/93, 2/268, 3/132, 5/39, 6/32, 8/288, 9/13,
 11/18, 13/142, 15/25, 16/261, 17/192, 18/102 or 162, 20/55, 23/99,
 24/403, 26/278
 of Bandon, Co. Cork
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 305
 of Waterford
 MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given
 Confirmation
 MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 195
 Arms
 Loose Pedigrees
 of King’s Co.
 MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 204-207
 James – bur. King’s Co. 1637
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- COGLEY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/301
- COIGLEY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/189
- COKE
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 287
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/133 – Lodge 10/5
 of Ollard, Co. Carlow
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 202
- COKER
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/10
 Miss – bur. 1658, husband Sheriff Eastwood
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- COLAGAN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/19
- COLBERT
 of Waterford
 MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 101
- COLBY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/68, 4/204, 29/79

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/260, 4/275, 6/18, 14/371, 15/207, 17/50,
18/225, 29/93 – Lodge 1/95, 4/173, 5/62, 6/161, 7/17, 9/106, 10/61
of Tinterne Abbey, Wexford
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 234
from Rosborough
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 430
of Rossgarland, Co. Wexford
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 241
of Staffordshire & Co. Wexford
Loose Pedigrees
of Wexford
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 60
Biddulph – Grant & exemplification
MS 110-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110 p. 90
Sir Adam – bur. Tintern 1637, wife Alice Rich
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Sir Thomas – bur. Tintern 1624
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 7
Lady Thomas – see (1) Martha Loftus
see (2) Elenor Bagenall

COLCUTT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/139, 10/333, 13/51

COLDIN

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 71

COLDON

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 295

COLDWELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/107, 8/226, 30/111

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 72

of Co. Cork

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 70

COLE/COLES/COLE-HAMILTON

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 115

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 9, 87, 116

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 106

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.98

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books – Vol. IV, p. 176 – Vol. XII p. 115

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 20, 85

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 139

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/250, 2/112 or 122, 3/316, 4/39, 5/33, 6/6,
7/141, 8/104, 10/124, 11/141, 13/165, 14/371, 16/213, 17/319, 18/181,
19/139, 21/96, 23/104?, 27/219, 29/146, 31/240, 32/33 –
Lodge 2/6, 4/49, 5/277, 7/2, 8/115

Baron Ranelagh

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 20

Baron Mt. Florence

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 85

Capt. Abraham (Grant of Arms)

MS 496-511 Box C

see Montgomery

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 241

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

of Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees

see Hunt

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 70

of Ballymackey, Co. Tipperary

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 145

of Hutensleigh, Devon

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 191-210

of Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 211-215, 221

Earl of Enniskellen

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 178

of Co. Fermanagh

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 39

Loose Pedigrees

of Mount Florence

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 277

of Newland, Co. Dublin

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 41

Margery – bur. Dublin 1597, husband Giles Cornwall

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

Robert – bur. Down 1636, wife Mary Close. Res: Downpatrick.

Eldest son of John Cole of Suffolk

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Sir William – bur. Dublin 1653, wife Croft

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

COLELAUGH/COOHLEY

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI, p. 70

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 84, 387, 400, 403, 432, 436

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 342

COLEMAN

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 75

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/183, 2/209, 4/36, 6/30, 7/140, 17/200,
20/344, 23/256?, 27/65 – Lodge 3/141, 4/120, 10/40

COLERAINE

Baron (Hanger)

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 10

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 87

COLERIDGE

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 149

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 606

COLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/224

COLGAN also McColgan

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. X or XI, p. 115

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p.62

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/48, 14/156, 15/108, 16/69, 25/297

of Co. Meath

Loose Pedigrees

COLGRANE

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 12

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/280, 3/297, 5/105, 7/140, 8/149, 14/86,
22/401 or 404, 26/220 – Lodge 1/95, 2/61, 3/45, 5/110, 7/141

Confirmation

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 149
of Ballylennon, Co. Donegal

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 374
of Nettergull, Co. Tyrone

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 319, 372
of Ardrummond, Co. Donegal

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 376
of Newtown Stewart, Co. Tyrone

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 378

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 112
of Carncastle, Co. Antrim

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 316

of Labadish, Co. Donegal

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 368

of Comcannon, Co. Donegal

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 317, 370

of Belfast

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 316

of Lacke, Co. Donegal

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 318

of Strabane, Co. Tyrone

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 114

COLINSON

Miss – bur. Dublin 1658, husbandCranwell

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

COLISBURY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/94

COLLA DA GBRIAB (?) SAINTS

descended from

MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 155

COLLA MEANN

descendants of

MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 137

COLLANE

of Co. Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 294

COLLE

of Auferick, Co. Worchester

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 235-237

Co. Tyrone

Loose Pedigrees

COLLES/COLLIS

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 152, 224

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/140, 5/141, 7/69, 9/319, 12/288, 131/259,
14/81, 18/137, 19/88, 26/241, 27/240 – Lodge 1/171, 2/129

see Hyde in Grants and Confirmations

Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 138

Supple to

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 292

Sandes

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 419

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/61?, 15/177, 18/201, 21/436 – Lodge 1/89
of Dublin, & Co. Kilkenny & Queen's Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 275

Charles – bur. Dublin 1685

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14

COLLETON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/37

COLLEY/COWLEY/COLLY

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 324

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 27, 33, 37, 460

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 84

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 32 and see Pole

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 34

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/342, 3/307, 8/42, 31/74, 32/210 –
Lodge 1/39, 3/90, 4/1, 5/83, 7/123, 9/117

of Kildare

MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 40

Gravestone

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 27

of Castlecarbery

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 335

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 356

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 153, 155

of Kilrooney, Queen's Co.

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 40

of Edenderry

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 353

See also Wellesley

Arms

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 167

Sir George – bur. 1614, wife Martha Loftus, res. Edenderry

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Sir Henry – bur. c. 1637, wife Anne Peyton, widow of Richard Cooke. Res. Co. Kildare

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Lady Henry – see Katherine Cusack

Mary – bur. Drogheda 1654, husband (1) Garret, 1st Viscount Moore,
(2) Charles, Viscount Wilmot

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14

Lady William – see Elizabeth Gifford

see Anne Meredith

Lady – see Margery Cusack

COLLICAN/COLLIGAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/117, 25/172

of Tynecarigie

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 82

COLLIN/COLLINS/O'COLLINS

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 56, 126, 137, 146

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 78, 224

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 489 A

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 125
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/256, 10/11, 16/50
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/317, 5/131, 6/85, 8/314, 9/340, 10/7,
 13/232, 15/101, 17/254, 18/203, 19/48, 20/281, 23/297, 25/78, 26/244,
 28/3, 31/213 – Lodge 4/144, 9/122

Grant and exemplification

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 10
 of Co. Limerick, Co. Cork & Dublin

MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given

of Co. Wexford

Loose Pedigrees

of Co. Cork

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees p. 268

Confirmation

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 126, 135

Prebendary of Litchfield

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 295

Arms

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 19

COLLINGE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/50, 19/51

COLLINGWOOD

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 287

COLLINSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/233

COLLOCK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/370

COLLUM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/318

COLLUMBINE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/55

COLLWELL

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 214

COLLYMORE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/119

COLMAN

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 186

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/204, 5/5 – Lodge 5/45

of Cork

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 81

Christopher – bur. Dublin 1635

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

Mrs. Nicholas – see Katherine Geyton

Richard - bur. 1620, res. Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mrs. Richard – see Mary Draycott

Miss – bur. 1625, husband Cosgrave

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

COLOONY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 2/87

COLPOYS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/110 – Lodge 6/179

of Limerick

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 312

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II

of Co. Clare & Co. Tipperary

Loose Pedigrees

see Tweedy

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 37

COLQUHOUN – see also Colhoun/Calhoun

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/240 or 260?, 8/299, 14/86 –

Lodge 1/95, 2/61, 3/45, 7/12

of Luss

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 350-355

of Colquhoun

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 356 et seq.

of Labadish, Co. Donegal

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 368, 388

of Corkagh, Co. Donegal

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 113

COLQUIT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/20

COLSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/336, 8/58, 13/98 – Lodge 5/100

COLTHURST

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 238

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 142

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 136

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 155

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/199, 9/236, 13/95, 16/402 – Lodge 6/177

Grant and exemplification

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 57

to Vesey

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p.342

take additional name of Brabazon

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 312

of Balyhaly, Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 42

of Co. Derry

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 49

Sir Nicholas

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 116

Pierce – bur. Co. Carlow 1636, wife Katherine O'Broe

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

COLTMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/22

COLVILL/COLVILLE

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p 185

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 38

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/63, 2/160, 7/242, 15/212 –

Lodge 1/33, 5/91, 6/211, 7/79, 10/37

Confirmation

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 26

of Co. Down

- MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 41
- Ann – bur. Co. Kildare 1685, husband: Sir Maurice Eustace
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
- Hill – bur. Dublin 1686
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
- Mrs. Robert – see Penelope Hill
- William, Lord. C. – bur. 1656
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 14, 16

COLVIN

- MS 213 Antrim Families p. 199, 218
- MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 127

COLWELL

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/181 – Lodge 7/118

COLYER

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/302, 9/25, 10/22, 19/367 – Lodge 8/91

COMAC

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/108

COMAMAN

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/188

COMBERCROFT

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/10?

COMBERLAND

- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 116

COMBRAR

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/58

COMBRE

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/273

COMBS

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/344, 25/52

COMERFORD

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 277
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/254, 2/21, 3/262, 4/27, 10/17, 12/295, 16/4, 19/220, 221/378, 28/80, 29/147, 32/128 –
Lodge 4/168, 5/116, 7/45, 8/2
- of Ballymaclaghin, Co. Kilkenny
MS 292-98 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II, p. 186
- of Co. Tipperary
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 688
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 87
- of Co. Kilkenny
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 65, 67, 68
- of Co. Galway
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 66
- Richard – bur. Co. Kilkenny 1637, wife (1)Sweetman, (2) Mary Baron
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- see Laugton
MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 255

COMBES

- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 105

COMERS

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/196 – Lodge 10/41

COMES

C-56

? – bur. c. 1661

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

COMING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/248, 21/375, 30/216 – Lodge 10/14

COMINS/COMYN

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 84

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. X, p. 59

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 94

of Co. Waterford & Co. Clare

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 76

of Co. Limerick & Co. Tipperary

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 77, 78

of Co. Tipperary

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 84, 85

of Co. Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 91, 92

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 270, 280, 310

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 272, 277

of Co. Clare & Co. Galway

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 334

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 128

of Northumberland

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437, Pt I

David – bur. Limerick 1637

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Edmond – bur. Co. Tipperary, wife Joan Haly

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Pierce – bur. Co. Tipperary 1635

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

COMMONS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/21

COMPTON

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 313, 330

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 128

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/243 – Lodge 4/236, 6/223

Lord of (Earl of Northampton)

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 217-18

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 169

of Willsgrove, Co. Roscommon

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 242

of Glyn, Co. Limerick

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 247

of Middlesex

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 145

Arms

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 24

COMT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/281

COMYN/CUMIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/92, 2/26, 3/127, 4/165, 12/68, 13/290,
18/324, 20/61, 30/96

of Ballyvaden, Co. Tipperary

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 62
of Limerick
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 57 et seq.
of Tullaghmayne, Co. Tipperary
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 62
of Unskeagh, Co. Tipperary
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 63
of Co. Clare
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 65
Loose Pedigrees
- of Elphin, Co. Roscommon & Dublin
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 128-9
Genealogy
- MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II, p. 281-299
of Co. Galway & Co. Roscommon
- MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 47
of Co. Clare
- MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 48
of Staden & Nieuport
- MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 48
Earl of Buchan
- MS 436 Irwin A, p. 128-134
- CONAHAR
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/115
- CONALL
- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 451
- CONAN
- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 415
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/63, 22/296
Thomas – bur. Dublin 1602
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
- CONCANNON/O'CONCANNON
- MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 598A
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 123
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p.29
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/347, 19/184, 27/69, 30/218 –
Lodge 5/151, 8/43
- CONCHNEY
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/89
- CONDLEMAN
- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 212
- CONDOLL
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/271
- CONDON
- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 124, 159
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/338, 13/222, 16/100, 19/189, 24/195
of Leixlip, Co. Waterford
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 51
Co. Cork
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 52-57
of Co. Limerick
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 56

CONDRY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/39

C-58

CONDUIT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/184, 5/191, 13/203

CONELEVAN/QUINJELEVAN

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 118

CONNELLAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/220

CONER

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 53, 295

CONEYS

of Ardbearne, Co. Galway

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 116

of Streamstown, Co. Galway

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 117

CONGAN

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 23, 70

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 72

CONGLETON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/292, 30/109

CONGREVE

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 7

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/181, 9/188, 13/139, 16/62, 29/184, 31/156 –
Lodge 6/216

of Co. Cork, co. Kilkenny & Co. Waterford

Loose Pedigrees

CONIHAN

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 303

CONINGHAM/CONYNNGHAM

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 248

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 32

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 14, 19, 30, 316, 318

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books – Vol. VI, p. 338 – Vol. VII, p. 111

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 229

Confirmation

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 33

CONINGSBY/CONNINGSBY

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 63

MS 496-511 Box C

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 256

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/258, 14/325, 22/12, 25/187 –
Lodge 1/211, 4/119

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 104, p. 12

Earl of

MS 385 Bewley MSS no page given

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 154

CONLAN/CONLON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 140

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/285, 11/7, 24/424, 27/68

Confirmation

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 71

CONLY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/211

CONMEE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/260

CONN

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIII, p. 128

Philips to Philips-Conn

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 171

of East Passage, Co. Waterford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 269

CONNELL/O'CONNELL

MS 280-285 Fisher MSS V, p. 87

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 217, 272

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 452

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 483A, 497A

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 104, p. 7

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 63, 104

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/189, 5/119, 6/167, 8/67, 9/190, 10/11,
13/133, 5/259, 18/117, 20/194, 21/128, 22/363?, 23/43, 24/60, 26/46,
27/137, 28/255, 30/247, 31/201 – Lodge 4/139

of Jerpoint

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 155

of Kilkenny

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 156 et seq.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 83

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 83

of Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 199

John – bur. 1637, res. Co. Cork

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

John – bur. Dublin 1680

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

CONNELLAN

of Loughrea, Co. Galway

MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 108

Peter

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 7

CONNELLY/CONOLLY/CONOLY/CONNOLLY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/19, 8/281, 122/92, 16/203, 27/1

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/332, 5/312, 6/320, 8/309, 9/115, 14/313,
15/217, 17/282, 18/90, 20/340, 21/11, 22/16?, 25/21, 32/37 –
Lodge 4/2, 5/15, 6/115

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 77, 125

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 78

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 52

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 25

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 136

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 156

of Castletown, Co. Kildare

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 146

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 243, 247

Connelly/Conolly/Conoly/Connolly – cont'd

C-60

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 129
of Market Rasen , Lincolnshire
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 126
of Co. Kildare
- MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 44

CONNEMARA

- MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 37, 65

CONNER/CONNOR/O'CONNOR

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 88, 121
- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 3, 8, 17, 19, 32
- MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 287
- MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 495A
- MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 176
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/96, 2/40, 3/284, 4/216, 5/40, 6/257, 7/88,
8/133, 9/44, 10/22, 11/102, 14/24, 15/117, 16/217, 17/70, 19/261,
20/359, 21/177, 22/263?, 23/23, 24/21, 25/129, 27/169, 28/18, 31/35,
32/5 – Lodge 1/89, 3/26, 8/57, 10/6
- of Co. Cork
 - MS 412 Barry MSS p. 18
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 172
 - MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given

Arms

- Loose Pedigrees

Corcumroe

- MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 285, 280, 287

CONNERY

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/96, 7/222
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 70, 100

CONNOCK

of Cornwall (Arms)

- MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 109

CONNOR ROE, O'

- MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 295A

CONNY

Robert – bur. Co. Cork 1683

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10

CONNOR, O' DONN

- MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 540

CONNOR FALEY, O'

- MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, A p. 339

CONOR, O' KIANACHTE

- MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 150

CONOR, O' KORY

- MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 259

CONOR, O' ROE

- MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 539, 547, 551

CONOR, O'SLIGO

- MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 541, 543, 550

CONOR, O'

of Moy Ttb

- MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 406

- CONORS, O'
of Connaght
MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, A p. 531, 541, 544
- CONOTABLE
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 299
- CONOWAY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/207
- CONRAHY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/95, 30/180
- CONRAN
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 132
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII, p. 356
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/199, 7/131, 17/313, 21/313, 27/167 –
Lodge 5/156, 8/1
of Annagh, Co. Cork
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given
of Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 218-287, 290
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 315
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 88
of Curragh, Co. Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 282
of Coleraine, Co. Derry
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 289
Christopher – bur. 1630, res: The Curragh
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 7
Philip – bur. 1616, res: Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
Mrs. Philip – see Frances Halpenny
Richard – bur. Dublin 1595
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
Miss – bur 1603
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
Miss – bur. 1617, husband Ralph Miles
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- CONROY
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 102, 257
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XV, p. 6
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 127
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/50, 11/372, 15/63, 17/157
of Dublin & Cork
Loose Pedigrees
of Dublin
MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 224
- CONRY/O'CONRY
MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 479, 497, 501
MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 131, 501
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/250, 6/127, 10/294, 15/219, 17/114, 11/17,
28/293
of Co. Roscommon
MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 247
- CONSIDINE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/91, 21/94, 22/36?

Considine – cont'd

C-62

of Leak, Co. Clare

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 192

CONSTABLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/66, 2/119, 10/257, 15/194, 16/82, 25/175 –
Lodge 6/215

Mrs. Robert – see Dorothy Deane

CONSTANTINE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/107, 7/201, 26/311

CONWAY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 116

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 93

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/34, 2/317, 3/9, 5/258, 6/388, 8/298, 12/27,
16/58, 17/46, 18/168, 19/97, 21/354, 22/36-, 26/122, 27/224, 29/20 –
Lodge 1/85, 3/37, 5/106, 6/118, 7/53, 8/159

see also Colthurst

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 155

of Killorglin, Co. Kerry

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 145

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 413

of Ballymilligan, Co. Derry

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 299

of Co. Kerry & Co. Clare

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 368

of Rathmines

MS 436 Irwin A, p. 421

of Co. Kerry

MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 21

of Warwick, Dublin & Co. Kerry

MS 496-511 Box C

Lord

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 89

Mrs. Christopher – see Margaret Meredith

see Mary Ware

Ellen – bur. 1622, res. Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Sir Fulke – bur. 1624, res. Carrickfergus

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Robert – bur. Dublin 1602

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

Mrs. Robert – see Mary Purdon

see Elenor Usher

William – bur. Dublin 1633

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Mrs. William – See Isabel Purdon

CONWELL

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p.30

CONY

of Yaxley, Huntingdonshire

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 116

CONYERS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/166 – Lodge 3/103, 4/211, 5/1

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

of Hornby, Yorkshire & Horden

MS 436 Irwin A, p. 27

of Horden

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 438, Pt.X

Mrs. William – see Elizabeth Simeon

CONYNGHAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/87, 4/258, 6/10, 8/144, 10/153, 12/212,
13/63, 14/345, 16/381, 17/59, 20/86, 23/99

Earl

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 34

Baron Mt. Charles

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 72

Baron

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 68, 146, 188

of Taboyne

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 273

of Londonderry

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 278

of Castle Cunningham, Co. Donegal

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 77-89

of Slane, Co. Meath

Loose Pedigrees

CONYNS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/197, 20/357

COOBRIDGE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/75

COOCH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/386

COOD

Baltizar – bur. c. 1629, res: Wexford

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5

? – bur. Castletown, Co. Wexford vc. 1629

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

see also Codd

COOGAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/25

COOK/COOKE/COOKES

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 32

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 80, 216

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 59, 77, 241, 548, 550, 575, 629, 630, 669

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 145, 288, 432

MS 544 Cook Diary

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 231

MS 110-111 a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 400

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/76, 3/41, 4/24, 5/85, 6/197, 7/5, 8/172, 9/53,
10/13, 11/188, 12/171, 13/269, 14/92, 15/15, 16/133, 17/217, 18/386,
19/250, 20/231 or 331, 21/295, 22/39, 23/13 or 73, 24/11, 25/80,
26/310, 27/121, 28/56, 30/1, 31/36 –

Lodge 1/119, 2/47, 4/83, 5/114, 7/70, 9/6

Confirmation

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 39

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 145

- of Ballyknockan, Co. Wexford
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 191
- of Belfast
 - Loose Pedigrees
- of Dublin
 - MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 574 no page given
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 94
- of Dublin & Co. Tipperary
 - MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 44
- of Greashill
 - MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 41
- of Westmeath
 - MS 412 Barry MSS p. 6b
- of Cookesborough
 - MS 412 Barry MSS p. 20
 - MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given
- of Co. Wexford
 - MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 350
- Cross –Change of name and arms
 - MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 213
- see Tuthill
 - MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 41
- Dr. Edward – bur. Dublin 1667
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Sir Richard, Chancellor of the Exchequer – bur. 1616
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
- Mr. – bur. 1607, wife Peyton
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Lieut. – bur. Dublin 1642
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
- Mr. – bur. 1663
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Miss – bur. Dublin 1656, husbandVincent
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Trench
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 231

COOKABY

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/150

COOKMAN

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/30, 14/121, 23/-5? – Lodge 9/101, 10/50
- Confirmation
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p.112
- of Monart, Co. Wexford
 - MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given
- of Enniscorthy
 - MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 43

COOLE

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/1 – Lodge 4/9a

COOLEY/COOLY

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 104, 115
- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 189, 433
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/131, 10/116, 22/113, 23 or 24/240, 32/168 –

- Lodge 4/192
- Elizabeth – bur. Co. Meath 1672
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- Henry – bur. Co. Meath 1719
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- COOMBE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 4/52
- COONY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/356, 11/313, 23 or 24/366
- COOPER
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 118, 199
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 146
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books – Vol. XIII, p. 257 – Vol. XIV p. 196, 238
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.547
MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 280
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/2, 3/302, 4/265, 5/21, 6/41, 7/191, 8/174,
10/151, 11/155, 13/232, 14/233, 15/44 or 49, 16/376, 17/59, 18/7,
20/172, 21/53, 22/31, 23 or 24/369, 26 or 27/195, 27 or 28/46, 28 or
29/30, 31 or 32/162, 32/148 – Lodge 2/83, 4/1, 5/236, 6/196, 7/42, 8/73
- Confirmation
MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 17
MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 127
- to O'Hara
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 340
- of Nottingham & Thurgarton, Essex
Loose Pedigrees – see Hibbert Envelope
- of Willoughby, Notts. & Markree, Co. Sligo
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 70 et seq.
- of Co. Down
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 94
- of Markree
MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 173
- Capt. Thomas – bur. Dublin 1665
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Chadwick
MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 73
- COOSIN
Richard-bur. Co. Meath 1636, wife Marian Griffin, son & heir of Edmund Coosin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- COOTE
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 11, 12, 21, 45, 94, 194
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 82
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XII, p. 156
Loose Pedigrees
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/13, 4/51, 5/189, 6/157, 7/110, 8/171,
10/249, 18/205, 19/35, 22/24, 27 or 28/3, 28 or 29/157 –
Lodge 1/13, 2/6, 4/35, 5/114, 6/66, 7/40, 8/24, 9/22
- Baron Richard
MS 496-511 Box C
of Kilmallock, Co. Limerick

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 98
of Ballalough, Co. Cork
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 98
of Cootehill, Co. Cavan
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 106
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 2
- Earl of Mountrath
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 96
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 5
MS 496-511 Box C
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 207
- Earl of Bellamont
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 104
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 309
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 237
- of Tullaghmaine, Co. Kilkenny
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 178
MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 103
- of Co. Limerick – see also Purdon
- MS 496-511 Box P
- of Suffolk & Norfolk
- MS 496-511 Box C
- of Ardmoyle, Co. Tipperary
- MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 40
- of Castlecuffe
- MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 32
- Of Killester, Co. Dublin
- MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 33
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 181
- Lord Colloony
- MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 179
- Rt. Hon. Charles, 1st Earl of Mountrath – bur. Dublin 1661, wife (1) Mary Ruish,
(2) Jane Hanny who marr. 2ndly Sir Robert Reading
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols, 4, 7, 10, 14, 16
- Charles, 2nd Earl of Mountrath – bur. Dublin 1672, wife Alice Meredyth
- Col. Chidly – bur. Dublin 1668, wife (1)Willoughby, (2) Alice or Anne Philips.
Res: Killester & Mt. Coote
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Rt. Hon. Richard, 1st Baron of Coloony – bur. Dublin 1683.
Wife Mary St. George who died 1701
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
- Col. Thomas – bur. Dublin 1671, wife Frances Hill, res. Coote Hill
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Colonel – bur. Cootehill, Co. Cavan 1719
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- see Langrishe
- MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms
- COPE
- MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 56, 283
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books – Vol.III p. 252 – Vol. XIV p. 267 – Vol. XV
p. 13 – Vol. XVIII p. 296
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/297, 3/342, 4/348, 5/19, 8/351, 9/342,

11/40, 13/25, 14/357, 16/61, 17/218, 21/250, 22 or 23/346, 23 or
24/358, 24 or 25/147, 26 or 27/152, 27 or 28/15, 28 or 29/191 –
Lodge 1/17, 4/13, 5/66, 6/15, 9/93

of Loughgall, Co. Armagh

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 339

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 78

of Hamwell, Oxfordshire

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 76

of Norton, Northamptonshire

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 97

of Dromilly, Co. Armagh

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 80

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 83

of Wicklow

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 337

of Co. Armagh, Co. Meath & Co. Carlow

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 353

of Portsdown & Co. Monaghan, etc

Loose Pedigrees

of Northampton & Hanwell, Oxon

MS 278 Ball MSS p. 334, 336, 350

of Dublin & Co. Sligo

MS 278 Ball MSS p. 342

of Co. Monaghan, Co. Armagh & Co. Wexford

MS 278 Ball MSS p. 344

of Lincolnshire

MS 278 Ball MSS p. 351

of Co. Armagh

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 98

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 90

Anthony – bur. Co. Cavan 1634, wife Jane Moigne

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Mrs. Anthony - see Jane Moigne

Richard – bur. Co. Wicklow 1638

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

COPELAND

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 54

COPINGER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/18, 2/8/3/226, 4/10, 5/235, 9/110,
11/246, 12/48, 17/167, 18/295, 20/201, 22 or 23/358, 23 or 24/86,
24 or 25/42, 25 or 26/335, 30/125 – Lodge 1/258

COPLEN/COPLAN/COPLIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/21, 21/303 – Lodge 4/277

Langford of Co. Limerick

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432, p. 47

COPELSTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/25

Arms

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 12

COPLEY

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 154

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/108, 7/16, 23 or 24/357, 24 or 25/280,
28 or 29/134 – Lodge 6/96

of London

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 176

of Limerick & Cork

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432, pp. 220-22, 227

Margaret – bur. Dublin 1685, husband Sir George Byrne, Bart.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14

COPP

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations

COPPECK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/174

COPPERTHWAIT

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 81, 117

COPPING

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 114

COPPINGER/COPINGER

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 107

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 165, 259

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140a

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 174

of Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 72-75

John – bur. Cork 1638

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Thomas – bur. Cork 1635, wife Catherine Coppinger

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

COPYNER

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 107

of Yoghyllye

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 346

CORBALLIS

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 152

of Jordanstown, Co. Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 153-4

See Knights of Malta

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

CORBALLY

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 78

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 166, 219

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/33, 10/144, 11/24, 14/213, 15/170,
20/246, 26 or 27/114

Confirmation

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 201

of Sydenham, Co. Meath

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 154

of Clongel, Co. Meath

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 157

of Reynoldstown, Co. Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 156

of Corbolly, Co. Tipperary

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 157

CORBETT/CORBET

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 88, 235

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 18

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 317

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 131

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/187, 7/32, 8/232, 9/317, 12/221, 13/21,
16/213, 17/71, 19/241, 21/257, 24 or 25/143, 26 or 27/279, 32/206 –
Lodge 4/85

of Aclare, Co. Meath

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 273

of Dublin

Loose Pedigrees – see Armstrong Envelope

Mrs. – see Elizabeth Staples

CORBYN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/183

CORCOMROE

Lord

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 99

CORCORAN

Confirmation

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 107

CORDNER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/172

CORDOTT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/19

CORDWELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/371

COREY

Mr. – bur. Dublin 1661, wife Padmore

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 7, 14, 16

CORGAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/217, 17/143, 21/312

CORGAUNY, O'

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 497

CORK

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 76

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/331, 26 or 27/209

Earl of

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 154

see also Boyle

Queen's College

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 110

of Wexford

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

CORKAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/204

CORKER

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 104, p. 12

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/74, 2/73, 5/306, 7/327, 13/190, 14/294
15/2, 18/26, 23 or 24/277

of Co. Cork

MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given

Mr. – bur. Dublin 1651, wifeHutchinson

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

CORKERAN see also Corcoran

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/175, 16/182, 17/47 or 67

CORKING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/93, 23 or 24/182 – Lodge 6/71

CORMICK/CORMAC

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 619

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/132, 6/63, 11/93, 13/191, 15/247, 19/57,
20/153, 22/36 or 86, 24/410, 28/97, 31/167

Michael – bur. Co. Mayo 1635

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

CORMING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/209

CORNEILLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/211

CORNELIUS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/1

CORNEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/264

CORNER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/5, 28/35 or 85

CORNOCK – see Bates

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/223

Hawkes – Grant and exemplification

MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 41

CORNWALL

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 30

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/287, 3/113, 5/31, 8/42, 12/258, 19/278,
20/148, 21/16, 25/262 – Lodge 5/133 or 153

Grant

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 48

of Co. Wexford

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 357

of London

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 228

of Co. Hereford

MS 496-511 Box C

Brady – Grant and Exemplification

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 62

Brady-Hartstonge-Wald – Grant and exemplification

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 32

Mrs. Giles – see Margery Cole

CORNWALLIS

Form of Receiving Marquiss

MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 149

CORNY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/81

CORR/CORRE/ see also CORRY

C-71

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books – Vol. III p. 36 – Vol. XVIII, p. 121
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 462
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 241
MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 223
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/73, 11/38, 15/55, 16/347, 24/270

Grant

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 67

of Co. Stafford

Loose Pedigrees

of Co. Kilkenny & Co. Cork

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 79

of Co. Dublin & Co. Waterford

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 78

of Co. Tipperary

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 86

CORRAGE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/419

CORRIGAN/COREGAN

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 55

MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 175A

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 300

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/39, 17/291

of Mayo & Canada

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 269

CORRISH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/366

CORRISTINE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/14

CORRY/COARIE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 10, 55, 168

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 452

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 136

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 14

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 57

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/280, 2/315, 5/22, 7/120, 11/84, 13/231,

16/167, 17/21, 19/226, 21/302, 3/278, 25/24, 26/103, 27/153, 31/54 –

Lodge 4/9, 8/73, 10/119

Arms & Pedigree

MS 496-511 Box C

Lowry – Earl Belmore

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 30

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 255

Lowry - Baron Belmore

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 76, 192

of Co. Fermanagh

MS 496-511 Box C

of Ahenis, Co. Tyrone

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 277

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 305

of Castlecoote, Co. Fermanagh

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 12

CORSELLIS

C-72

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/240

CORTY, Mac

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 62

COSBY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 251

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/249, 3/247, 5/199, 13/56, 16/268, 18/199
21/228, 22/198, 26/84, 27/34 – Lodge 2/167, 4/107, 5/241, 7/17

Baron Sydney

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 98

of Stradbally, Queen's Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 207

of New York

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 231

of Queen's Co.

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 61

Alexander – bur. Stradbally 1636, wife Anne Slingsby

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Mrs. Oudley – see Ann Oween

Mrs. Francis – see Anne Loftus

Richard – bur. 1632, res. Stradbally

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Richard – bur. Stradbally 1640

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

Capt. Wiliam – bur. Stradbally 1683, wife Jane Stafford

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14

Mr. – bur. c. 1681

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 11, 14

Mr. – bur. 1665

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Mrs. – seePigot

Mrs. – seeLeger or Seger

COSE/COSEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/223

of Ballyno

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 52

COSGRAVE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 476, 477, 478, 596, 606, 479

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 461

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/211, 3/263, 6/29, 7/69, 9/20, 11/252,
15/190, 20/378, 21/286, 23/431, 30/6

Confirmation

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 207

Christopher – bur. Dublin 1610

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

William – bur. Dublin 1597

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Mrs. – seeColman

COSKER

Miss – bur. 1657, husbandBorrowes

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

COSKERRY/COSKRY

C-73

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 505
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/177

COSKY

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 254

COSLETT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/205 – Lodge 7/102

COSOROE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/78

COSSARDE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/192 – Lodge 4/147

COSSART

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/75

COSENS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/67

COSTEKYN

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 48, 63, 65, 66, 68

COSTELLO

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 195
MS 147 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua III, p. 457-459
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/265, 6/25, 9/7, 11/58, 12/76, 15/111, 16/35,
18/295, 21/154, 22/78, 27/327 – Lodge 4/61

MacCostelloe of Co. Mayo

MS 496-511 Box C

of Ballymoile, Co. Derry

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 272

of Castlemore, Co. Mayo

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II, p. 11-75

of Edmondstown, Co. Mayo

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 297

Gallen – seeDillon

COSTERDINE

George – bur. Co. Derry 1637, died unmarr.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

COSTIGAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/285, 6/370, 11/251, 14/363

COSTLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/70

COTHCART see also Cathcart

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/77

COTTE

of Garryduffe

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 80

COTTELL

of Devon & Co. Meath

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 43

of New Ross & Co. Kilkenny

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 69

Walter – bur. New Ross 1636, wife Anne Brabant, res. New Ross

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

COTTER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/256, 5/17, 6/416, 8/140, 11/178, 13/128 or

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

178, 16/351, 17/153, 19/255, 20/122, 21/373, 23/133, 24/360, 5/2240,
26/37, 28/83, 31/58, 32/236.

of Rockforest, Co. Cork

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 96

of Co. Cork

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 58

COTTERELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/222, 4/152, 13/293, 27/5, 28/163

COTTINGHAM

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 66

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 116

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/245, 30/69 – Lodge 5/209

Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 116

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 73

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 342

of Cavan

MS 496-511 Box C

of Yorkshire

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 334

of Co. Cavan & Dublin

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 335

COTTON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 74

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 34

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 201

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 129

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 406

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/197, 16/35 or 55, 31/165, 32/96

of Co. Dublin

MS 412 Barry MSS p. 20, 30

MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given

COUGHLANE/COUGHLAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/38, 15/102, 17/193, 19/163, 21/373, 22/26

of Co. Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 293

COUGHRAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/104

COULDAME

Mary – bur. Co. Dublin 1633, husband Thomas Phesant. Res. Donnybrook

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

COULL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/364

COULSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/101, 6/1 or 4, 10/243, 25/255, 27/13 –
Lodge 4/281

COULSTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/109

COULTER

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 208

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 62

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/317, 8/216, 12/137, 17/128
 Confirmation
 MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmation of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 183
 of Co. Fermanagh
 MS 543-544 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

COULTHURST

of Ardrum, Co. Cork
 MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 47

COUPLEDIKE

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 62

COURAHY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/76, 19/268

COURCY, de/ COURSIE

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 185
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 187
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 104, p. 6
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/83, 3/218, 4/186 – Lodge 6/240
 of Kinsale
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 71
 John, Lord C. – bur. Co. Cork 1628
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

COURT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/127, 8/363, 11/178, 23/19

COURTAYNE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 155
 of Ballycasheen, Co. Kerry
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 253, 269

COURTENAY

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 176, 188
 of Co. Cork
 MS 384 Donovan MSS p 50
 of Devonshire, Arms
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 61
 Col. Francis – bur. c. 1659, wifeBoyle
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

COURTHOPE

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I, p. 204
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/172, 18/124 – Lodge 113
 of Co. Cork
 Loose Pedigrees

COURTIS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/121

COURTNEY/COURTENAY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 246
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 189
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 236
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/106, 4/332, 6/77, 7/40, 8/174, 10/25,
 12/154, 14/230 or 330, 16/52, 17/270, 18/407, 22/351, 23/113, 32/259
 of Kilrush, Co. Westmeath
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 204
 of Harrymount, Co. Down
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 206

Courtney/Courtenay – cont'd
of Limerick

C-76

Loose Pedigrees

COURTOWN

Baron (Stopford)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 82

COUSE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/5

COUSY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/231

COUTILEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/155

COVEL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/97

COVENTRY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/22

COVERT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/91

COWAN/COWEN

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 11

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/41, 5/256, 8/200, 18/234 or 239, 31/71 –
Lodge 6/118

COWARD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 3/43, 6/60

COWELL

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 50

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/100?, 13/41, 16/110, 17/101, 25/342, 31/211

Grant

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 26

of Lagadowning, Co. Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 74

of Co. Monaghan

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 93

COWEYE

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 96

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 23, 70, 72

COWLEY

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 77

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 64

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books – Vol. XIII, p. 118

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 9

MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III, p. 318

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/18, 4/91, 9/109, 24/139, 28/52

of London

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 203

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 63

of Castletcarbery, King's Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 204

of Drogheda & Castletcarbery, Co. Kildare

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 62

Robert – bur. Kilkenny 1635

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

COWLING

C-77

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/306

COWPAR

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/148

COX

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 108

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 168, 255

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XV, p. 137

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 210

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 193

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 5

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 95

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 156

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 139

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/54, 3/29, 4/16, 5/22, 6/2, 7/96, 9/166, 11/28,
12/84, 13/126, 14/142, 15/229, 16/41, 18/35, 21/248, 22/97, 24/110,
27/26, 31/120, 32/129 – Lodge 2/93, 5/48, 10/10

of Ballynoe, Co. Limerick

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 176, 298

of Coolcliffe, Co. Wexford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 154 et seq.

of Cork

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 417, 443

of Co. Cork

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 49

Loose Pedigrees

of Co. Galway

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 49

of Co. Cork, Co. Clare, etc.

MS 496-511 Box C

of Berkshire

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 253

of Drumanway, Co. Cork

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 131

Catherine – bur. Co. Dublin 1723, husband Boyle Moore

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

COXHED

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 310, 328, 335, 319

COXON

Confirmation

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmation of Arms Vol. 111, p. 203

COY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/295

COYLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/13, 6/104, 18/19, 19/187

Confirmation

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 149

COYNE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 101

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 45, 116, 142, 156, 177

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 499

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/253, 6/103, 11/97, 15/214, 19/433, 20/73,
21/5

Henry – bur. Co. Limerick c. 1638
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

CRABB

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/273

CRADOCK

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 23, 30, 92
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/343, 4/180, 5/157, 6/96, 18/182

CRAFFORD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/252
Mrs. Patrick – see Johanna Everard

CRAFTON

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 77

CRAGG/CRAGGE/CRAGGS

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 4, 73-4
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 101, 231
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 33
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/132

Arms

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 402
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 8

CRAGILL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/153

CRAIG

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 228
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140, 143
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/114, 5/31, 9/310, 11/84, 12/69, 13/165,
14/299, 19/19, 24/277, 26/76, 31/37, 32/97 – Lodge 4/218

Grant

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 109

CRAIGAVON

Viscount – Grant of Supporters
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 90

CRAINE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/330

CRAINSBOROUGH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/29, 15/286

CRAMER

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 21, 36, 170, 280
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 38, 251
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/151, 2/4, 4/98, 5/238, 7/10, 8/142, 13/156,
16/49, 26/33, 28/25 – Lodge 6/78, 10/45
of Kinsale, Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 105

CRAMLINTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/292

CRAMPTON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 83, 91
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 15
MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 56
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/218, 7/44, 12/73, 17/332, 19/50, 22/106 or
166, 24/307, 26/161, 29/75
of Staunton, Notts.

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 100
of Basford, Notts.
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 101
of Radford, Notts.
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 101-102
Nottinghamshire
- MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 333
of Co. Wicklow
- Loose Pedigrees – see also Stone
- CRAMSIE**
- Grant
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 95
- CRANBOURNE**
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/68 – Lodge 10/6
- CRANE**
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/362, 21/60, 22/138, 30/212 – Lodge
7/118
- CRANEY**
- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 471, 473
- CRANFIELD**
- MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 69
MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/193 or 197
of Dublin
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 277
- CRANITCH**
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/327
- CRANSTON**
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 93, 138
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/153, 5/108 – Lodge 9/68
- CRANWELL**
- Mrs. –see Colinson
- CRAPLES**
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/303
- CRAST**
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/168
- CRAVE**
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/365
- CRAVEN**
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 145
MS 611 Lodge Family p. 14
MS 630 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 272
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/2, 4/119, 8/197, 9/230, 12/271, 18/1,
20/236, 21/6, 22/113, 23/4, 24/95, 31/156
- of Dromcashel, Co. Lough
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 240
- of Limerick
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 245
- of Killegaggin, King's Co.
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 248
- of Ballymackey, Tipperary

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 248
 of Spershott, Berkshire
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 250

CRAWFORD

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 68, 188, 263
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 157
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 124
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 8-9
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/295, 2/210, 3/149, 5/119, 6/205, 7/351,
 8/161, 9/35, 10/60, 12/183, 13/29, 14/85, 16/312 or 812, 17/75, 18/99,
 19/113, 21/430, 22/139, 23/187, 24/335, 28/228, 29/80 –
 Lodge 4/161, 5/158, 7/76
- Earl of – see Lindsay
- Confirmation
 MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 93
 to Singleton
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 250
 of Tullylish, Co. Down
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 256
 of North Ireland
 Loose Pedigrees
 of Ballysavage, Co. Antrim
 MS 278 Ball MSS p. 302
 of Crawfordsburn
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 574, no page given
 of Fernroyal, Co. Tipperary
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 48

CRAWLEY

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 29, 184
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/95, 17/97, 21/405, 22/298 – Lodge 1/205

CRAYCROFT

- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 63

CREAGH/CRAGHE

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 118
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 93
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 131
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 119, 104-5
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 43
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/21, 2/144, 3/16, 5/240, 6/305, 8/279, 12/58,
 15/101, 17/164, 19/384, 22/14 or 74, 23/314 or 384, 24/99, 25/292,
 28/18, 29/195, 31/11, 32/215 – Lodge 4/83, 5/110, 6/71, 10/111
- Confirmation
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 4
 of Ballyvolan, Co. Clare
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 4
 of Co. Limerick
 Loose Pedigrees
 MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 354, 366
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, pp. 271-279, 282, 285, 294-311, 314
 of Co. Tipperary
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 42

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 102
of Co. Cork & Co. Limerick
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 104, 105
Butler-Grant
MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p.114
Macnamara, MacMahon – Grant and exemplification
MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 87
Patrick – bur. Limerick 1640
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
Thomas – bur. Limerick 1639
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

CREAMER

- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p.26
Col. Balthazar – bur. Dublin 1659
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

CREAN/O'CREAN

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/172, 5/267, 9/106, 11/267, 17/103, 19/56
MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 408
of Co. Sligo
MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 252

CREARY

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/385

CREATON

- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 63

CREDLAN

- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 25

CREDOWICK

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/146

CREE

- MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds 23, 55

CREED

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/336, 16/47, 18/401, 19/430 or 434, 25/232,
20/2299 – Lodge 1/167

CREEDAM

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/312

CREEL

- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 210

CREERY/CREARY

Confirmation

- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 131

CREGAN

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/356

Confirmation

- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 153

CREHALL

William – bur. Co. Dublin 1622

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

CREICHTON

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/70 – Lodge 6/141, 10/10

CREIGHTON

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 100

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/292, 14/51, 20/52, 23/132, 25/186, 30/231,

- 32/236 – Lodge 1/71, 5/113, 6/7
of Agholaghan, Co. Fermanagh
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 278
of Lurgan
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 281
of Boghlagh, Co. Fermanagh
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 281
of Lismoile, Co. Tyrone
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 281
Vicount Erne
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 60, 180
Baron Erne of Crumcastle, Co. Fermanagh
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 301
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 22, 42
Mary – bur. Co. Westmeath 1669, husband John Adams
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- CRELING
? – bur. 1657
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- CRELY/CREALY/O'CRELY
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 36
MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 597
of Newry
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 102
James – bur. Dublin 1618
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- CREMORNE
Viscount (Dawson)
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 58
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 248
- CRESSY
MS 496-511 Box C
Lieut. George – bur. Dublin 1664
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- CRESWELL/CRESSWELL
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 24
Grant – Grant of Badge
MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 81-2
- CRESWICK
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/164
- CREW
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/198, 32/325
Thomas, "Learned in the lawes" – bur. 1616
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
- CREWKERNE
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 49
Arms
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 269
Capt. – bur. Carlow c. 1654, wife Harman
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14
- CRICHTON
of Crickton, Co. Edinburgh

Crichton – cont'd

C-83

- MS 436 Irwin A, p. 335
- CRIDLAND
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/202
- CRIEVESALL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/216
- CRILLY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/38, 9/3, 23/414, 30/14
- CRIMBLE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/135
- CRINEAGHAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/266
- CRINION
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/80
- CRIPPS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/167, 8/254, 13/66, 29/134
- CRISPE/CRISP
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/102
Francis – bur. Kilkenny 1638
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17
- CRISPIN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/287
Confirmation
MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 95
- CRITCHLY
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 72
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmation of Arms Vol. 106, p. 58
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/238
- CROAK
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/375
- CROCKER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/114
of Lineham, Devon
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 462
of Ballyhambis, Co. Waterford
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 466
- CROFT/CROFTIS/CROFTS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/93, 3/2, 13/102, 15/260, 22/45, 25/245,
27/146, 32/30
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 94
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 237
of Dublin
MS 496-511 Box C
of Co. Cork
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given
MS 405-5 Davies MSS II no page given
of Co. Cork & Co. Kerry
Loose Pedigrees – 2 envelopes
Lady Henry – see Angel Guest
- CROFTER
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 325
- CROFTON

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 7
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140-1
 MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 4
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/63, 2/133, 3/29, 4/9, 6/320, 7/327, 8/203,
 10/13, 12/215, 16/56, 17/346, 18/156, 19/35, 21/85, 23/45 or -45,
 29/29, 30/271, 31/3 – Lodge 1/11, 2/71, 3/89, 4/41, 5/72, 6/93, 7/118,
 8/49

Grant

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 39
 of Abbeytown & Crofton Park, Co. Mayo
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 134
 of Moate, Co. Roscommon
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 135
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 177 (Lowther)
 MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 29
 of Ballymurry, Co. Roscommon
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 174
 of Clonsillagh
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 178
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 370
 of Lisadurn, Co. Roscommon
 MS 436 Irwin A, p. 410, 414
 of Mohill, Co. Leitrim
 MS 436 Irwin A, p. 410, 414
 Baroness
 MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 98 CROKE
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 102
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 118-19
 of Co. Roscommon
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 100
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 410-414
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 438, Pt. VII
 of Co. Leitrim
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 106
 of Co. Sligo
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432, p. 43
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435, p. 90-91
 John – bur. Elphin 1639
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
 Mrs. Thomas – see Christian Lee
 Mrs. – see Moore

CROGAN/CROGHAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/108, 10/86, 20/1224 – Lodge 6/21

CROISDAILE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/117, 10/124, 23/33 or 83

CROKE

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 118-19
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 102

CROKER

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 15
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 37
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/5, 2/268, 3/251, 4/84, 5/338, 8/71, 9/172,

10/213, 13/23, 15/246, 16/54, 19/297, 20/353, 21/72, 23/162 –
Lodge 1/119, 2/71, 3/39, 4/66, 5/58, 9/38

Confirmation

- MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 161
- of Lineham, Devonshire
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 238, 240
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 268
- of Ballanker, Co. Waterford
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 180
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 271
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 245 et seq.
- of Rawleighstown, Co. Limerick
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 272
- of Youghall, co. Cork
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 170
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 276 et seq.
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 245 et seq.
- of Lisnabrin, Co. Cork
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 165, 171
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 292
- of Ballyneguard, Co. Cork
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 167-169
- of Dublin
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 172
 - MS 412 Barry MSS p. 26

CROLY/CROWLEY

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 224
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/26?, 3/173, 23/410?

Confirmation

- MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 106
- Thomas – see Swords

CROMER

- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 119

CROMIE

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/295, 12/210, 16/369, 17/18
- of Cromore, Co. Derry & Stacumnie, Co. Kildare
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 184-186
- of Stacumnie
 - MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 119

CROMLEY

Confirmation

- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 66

CROMMELIN/CROMELIN

- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 71, 72
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/302, 6/86, 8/232
- of Lisburn, Co. Antrim
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 118

CROMPE

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/344

CROMPTON

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/360, 19/357

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.75
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations Vol. 103, p. 26
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/359, 12/286 – Lodge 5/111, 6/69, 7/2
 of Limerick & Co. Down
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 95
 Lord – bur. 1607, wife (1)Umpton, (2) Frances Rugge
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
 Ann – bur. Co. Wicklow 1636, husband Sir Edward Wingfield
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
 Vere Essex, Earl of Ardglass – bur. Downpatrick 1687, wife Catherine Hamilton
 Who marr. 2ndly Nicholas Price
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 13, 14

CRONCEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/135

CRONE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/298, 19/334 – Lodge 4/161

CRONFIELD

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 263, 265

CRONIN

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/163, 7/20, 13/13, 19/99, 26/291
 Confirmation
 MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 57

CRONY/CRONEY

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 126

CROOKE

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/345, 3/315, 4/149, 11/215, 12/75, 13/48,
 20/22, 22/352 – Lodge 4/47, 9/69
 of Co. Cork
 Loose Pedigrees
 Baltimore, Co. Cork
 MS 278 Ball MSS p. 130
 of Enniskillen
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 102
 of Kilkenny & Co. Cork
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 103

CROOKER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/169

CROOKHORNE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/202

CROOKSHANK

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/157, 21/301, 27/112 – Lodge 6/209
 Confirmation
 MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 60

CROSBIE/CROSBY

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 76, 179
 MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 152
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 183 or 188, 400, 401, 403, 413, 451, 502,
 506
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 264, 403
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 92, 128
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/77, 2/179, 3/280, 7/226, 8/98, 9/258, 13/37,
 17/136, 19/11, 21/307, 23/363 –

Lodge 1/211, 3/37, 4/167, 5/116, 6/23, 10/18

to Talbot

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 408

Earl of Glandre

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 6

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 80, 92

Talot

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 272

Baron Branden

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 81

Lord Branden

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 272

of Co. Kerry

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 152

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 6

Arms

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 60

of Ballyheigue, Co. Kerry

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series I, XIV, p. 317

of Queen's Co.,

Loose Pedigrees

of Maryborough, Queen's Co.

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 98

of Urey, Co. Kerry

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 101

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p. 217

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 136

Elizabeth – bur. 1625

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Trisivold – bur. Killaloe 1615, husband John Ryder

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 8, 10

Morrish – bur. Dublin 1633

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Lady Pierce – see Sarah Barnewall

CROSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/170

CROSS/CROSSE

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 131

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 235

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 53, 113

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/98, 3/56, 4/323, 5/48, 7/60, 9/258, 12/253,
13/52, 16/116, 17/325, 18/55, 19/17, 27/235, 30/259, 32/207 –

Lodge 1/155, 2/19, 5/62, 9/125

of Tynan, Co. Armagh

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 148, 200

of Co. Cork

MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given

Loose Pedigrees

Innes – Grant and Exemplification

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 104

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

CROSSDAILE/CROASDALE

C-88

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 188
of Co. Leitrim & Co. Galway
Loose Pedigrees – see Ringrose Envelope

CROSSLETT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/383

CROSSLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/43

CROSTHWAITE/CROSTHWAITE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 332
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/155, 17/311, 22/418, 26/45 – Lodge 4/28
of Co. Carlow
MS 496-511 Box C

CROSSWEIGHT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/136

CROSSWHITE

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 90

CROTHERS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/108, 7/5, 18/346
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 362

CROTTY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/74

CROVEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/276

CROWDER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/178, 19/72

CROWE/CROW

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 227
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 157
MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 304
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/62, 2/72, 4/108, 5/40, 3/303, 11/11, 13/152,
16/26, 18/219, 19/317, 20/132, 27/146, 28/25, 31/91 –
Lodge 2/156, 4/111, 5/113, 6/118
of Belmont, King's Co.
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 198
of Dowdstown, Co. Meath
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 99
Mrs. Thomas – see Hannah Becket
William – bur. Dublin 1627
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

CROWLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/294, 22/360, 23/385, 26/291

CROSIER/CROZIER/CRUISE

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 99, 151
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 63
Confirmation
MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 17

CROWNER

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 235

CROWTHER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/307 or 387

CROZIER

C-89

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/83, 8/360, 10/217, 13/163, 14/300, 22/293,
31/33

CRUISE/CRUIE

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 90

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 646

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 360

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/209, 6/270, 7/34, 8/96, 9/72, 11/294, 14/24,
15/111, 19/158, 21/185, 22/267 – Lodge 4/211, 5/252, 7/25

of Carrongarney, Co. Galway

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 252

of Dublin & Rahood, Co. Meath

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 144-45

of the Nall

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 97

of Summerhill, Roscommon

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 276, 280

Caleb – bur. 1626

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Christopher – bur. 1610, res. Co. Galway

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

Mrs. Christopher – see Katherine Aylmer

see Anne Caddell – Funeral Entries

CRUMLIS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/250

CRUMP/CRUMPE

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 26, 344

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 402

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/64, 13/262, 14/89, 16/74, 18/419 –
Lodge 1/91, 2/129

Grant

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 19, 228

of Co. Kerry

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 46

Maud – bur. 1623, husband William Porter, res. Oldbridge, Co. Meath

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

CRUNDALL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/8

CRUNEGAN, O'

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 186

CRUTHERS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/154

CRUYSKERCKEN

of Dordrecht

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 40

CRYAN

Grant

MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 29

CRYMBLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/50, 6/267

CUDAYNE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 433

CUDDY

C-90

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/48, 14/105

CUDETRY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/153, 18/72

CUDWORTH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/46

CUFFE/CUFFE

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 74, 109

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 159, 249

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 32

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 142

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/160, 3/219, 4/157, 5/167, 8/311, 10/4,
12/78, 14/334, 15/171, 16/81, 17/193, 18/235, 19/235, 21/4, 22/386,
23/129, 25/240, 28/3, 31/153 – Lodge 3/115, 4/87, 5/5, 6/3, 7/2, 8/8,
10/11

of Ballinrobe, Co. Mayo (Baron Tyrawley)

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 66

of Ilchester & Ballinrobe, Co. Mayo

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 335, 338

of Kildare

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 96

of Longford

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 187

Arms

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 197

CUILLEN

MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 485A, 499

CULCHETH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/183

CULEFER

Millicent – bur. 1633, husband (1) Henry Harward, (2)Birch. Res: Dorsetshire

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

CULHAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/196

CULLEDON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/86

CULLEN/CULLIN

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 29

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 4

MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 125

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/107, 2/323, 3/19 or 119, 8/267, 9/20, 10/252,
11/19, 17/38, 18/89, 20/33, 23/296, 24/300, 25/329, 26/229, 27/33,
32/143 – Lodge 1/183, 3/147, 5/119, 6/209

Grant

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 29

Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 20

Viscount – see Cockayne

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, pp. 157-185

of Cheeverstown, Co. Dublin

MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 74

Viscount Desart

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 56

Earl of Desart

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 398

Jane – bur. Co. Wicklow 1636, husband Henry Dowdall, (2) Ambrose Plunkett

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

CULLIFORD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/1147, 17/319, 23/34 – Lodge 1/11, 6/26

CULLINAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/55, 5/69, 27/332, 30/95

CULLUM/CULLOM

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 97

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/123

of Co. Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 117

Sir Hugh – bur. 1630, res. Co. Cavan

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Philip – bur. Dublin 1637

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Lady – seeDomville

CULMAR

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/131

CULME

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/186, 25/52 – Lodge 2/4, 6/99, 10/5

of Co. Cavan

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 116

of Moland

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

of Dublin – see Hodson

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

of Dublin – see Nickson

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

CULMORE

Barons of – see Docwra

CULPEPER

Elizabeth – bur. 1610, husband (1) Henry Dillon, (2) Newton

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

CULRAITH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/285

CULSH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/140

CUMBERLAND

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/342, 15/215

CUMIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/288, 10/3, 13/303, 20/89, 23/82?, 25/25 –
Lodge 1/215, 5/194, 10/50

CUMINEYS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/232, 13/82, 16/108, 17/213, 25/327, 29/59

CUMING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/239, 11/159, 23/126, 28/44 or 49

CUMMER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/136

CUMMINS

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 131

Confirmation

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 39

of Co. Cork

MS 412 Barry MSS p. 53

CUNELVAN, O'

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 489A

CUNNINGHAM/CUNYNGHAM/CUNNINGHAME

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 246

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 75

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 168

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 408

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 146

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 166

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/296, 2/229, 5/21, 6/268, 8/167, 9/ 114,
10/140, 11/156, 13/63, 14/176, 17/146, 18/384, 22/209, 23/178,
24/303, 25/257, 28/208, 30/58, 32/109 –
Lodge 1/109, 4/100, 5/113, 6/42, 8/28.

Grant

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms 111d, p. 49

Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 28

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 45 (Warren)

of Strabane, Co. Tyrone

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 175

of Ballyachen, Co. Donegal

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 274

of Newtown Cunningham, Co. Donegal

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 274

of Glaslough, Co. Monaghan

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 277

of Mount Charles, Co. Donegal

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 280

of Mohill, Co. Leitrim

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 284

of Strabane

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 286

of Attmayne, Co. Tyrone

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 287

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 288

of Tully, Co. Donegal

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 289

of Co. Antrim

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 289

of Colesnetrain, Co. Donegal

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 290

of Athlone

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 291

of Sligo and Antigua

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 292

of Londonderry

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 293

of Ballymachoyle, Co. Antrim

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 294

Baron Rossmore

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 8

of Kilmackrenan, Co. Donegal

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 295

of Dongonnell, Co. Antrim

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 296

of Killadi, Co. Antrim

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 300-302

of Co. Tyrone

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 118

of Co. Donegal

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 119

George – bur. 1684

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14

CUNOLY

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 481

CUNRAHY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/181

CUONY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/301

CUPPAIDGE/CUPPAGE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/239, 4/123, 11/39, 12/306, 16/305, 20/307,
30/243, 32/226 – Lodge 4/209, 5/127

of Co. Westmeath

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 257

CUPPLES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/65

CURD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/239, 24/286

CURLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/129

CURLING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/51, 5/288

CURMIFFE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/281

CURNIN, O'

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 452, 499

CURRAGHMORE

Lord – see Power

CURRAN/CURRIN

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 391, 413

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/115, 8/155, 13/158, 17/172, 22/350

to Tyrrell – Grant and Exemplification

MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 152

Rt. Hon. John

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p. 110

John Philpot

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) no page given

CURRIE/CURRY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/126, 12/40, 17/129, 18/2, 21/348, 22/3,

- 23/414, 30/117
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 197
 of Dublin
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 350
 of Mayo & Canada
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 269
- CURTANS/CURTIN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/103, 24/360
- CURTAYNE
 of Ballycasheen, Co. Kerry
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 253, 269
- CURTIS
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 109
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 40
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 16
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/138, 9/212, 10/182, 12/297, 13/304, 14/24,
 15/211, 21/205, 22/185, 23/283 or 288, 27/46, 28/54, 30/1311, 31/303 –
 Lodge 6/131
- CURWEN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/162
- CURZON
 to Smyth
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 129
 of Kedleston, Baron
 MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 334a
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 35
- CUSACK/CUSAKE
 MS 213 Antrim Families p. 239, 270
 MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 31, 91-2, 113, 118, 11, 125
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 12, 46
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 552, 630, 626
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 55
 MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III, p. 551
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 106
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/19, 2/320, 3/129, 4/56, 5/39, 6/107, 7/24,
 9/140, 10/99, 11/308, 13/70, 14/11, 15/51, 16/337, 19/232, 20/182,
 21/322, 22/35, 23/37 or 57, 26/330, 27/100, 28/185 – Lodge 2/20, 3/67,
 4/68, 5/73, 6/145, 7/43, 9/89, 10/26
 of Dublin
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 138
 (Fun. Entry) MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 207
 of Rathgar, Dublin
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 345, 381-415
 of Co. Meath
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 399
 Lord of Killeen, etc
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 160-173
 of Co. Louth
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 174
 of Lismullen, etc., Co. Meath
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, pp. 175-179, 192
 of Portrane & Rathaldrum

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 182
of Dublin
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 182, 188
of Gerardstown
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 184, 192
of Ballymonghan & Dublin
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 185
of Co. Meath
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 402
of Rathgar, Co. Dublin & Co. Meath
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 106-113
of Ardrath, etc.
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 114
of Co. Clare
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 116
of Colmolyn
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 340
Adam – bur. Dublin 1681, wife Keating
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- Alsome – bur. 1623, husband Thomas Aylmer, res. Co. Kildare
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Barbara – bur. Dublin 1643, husband Edward Aster
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
- Cicely – bur. Co. Dublin 1638, husband (1) Christopher St. Lawrence, Lord howth,
(2) John Barnewall, (3) John Finglas
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Elizabeth – bur. Castleknock 1596, husband Bartholomew Talbot
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- Mrs. James – see Frances Talbot
- Joan – bur. Dublin 1638, husband (1) William Duff, (2) Walter Galtram
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Joan – bur. Co. Meath 1612
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- John – bur. Dublin 1626
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Mrs. John – see Ales Barnewall
see Margaret Fagan – Funeral Entry index
- Katherine – bur. Dublin 1597, husband (1) SirColley, (2) William Eustace
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
- Margaret – bur. 1625, husband Richard FitzGarratt, res. Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Margery – bur. Co. Meath 1603, husband (1) William Bassonot, (2) SirNugent,
(3) Sir Colley, (4) Nathaniel Smyth
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
- Nicholas – bur. 1617, res. Meath
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
- Mrs. Nicholas – see Maud Plunket – Funeral Entries
- Patrick – bur. 1686, res. Co. Meath
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
- Robert – bur. Dublin 1597
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- Robert – bur. Dublin 1673
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
 Mrs. Robert – see Jane Ball – Funeral Entries
 Mr. – bur. 1596
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
 Mr. – bur. 1659
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
 Mr. – bur. 1668
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
 Miss – bur. c. 1610, husbandFitzgerald
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
 Mrs. – see Margaret Bermingham
 see Katherine Handcock
 see Ryon
 see Sexton
 Miss – bur. Dublin 1667, husband Alderman Barry
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
 Miss – bur. Dublin 1667, husband Hewlett
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

CUSHIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/196

CUSSANT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/208 – Lodge 6/78

CUST

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/157, 16/112, 22/340, 28/162

CUSTIS

to Nicholson

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 352

CUSTRIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/281

CUTHBERT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/201, 6/344, 7/9, 9/109, 22/197, 26/158,
 27/341

of Cork

MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 42

to take additional name of Kearney

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 69

CUTHBERTSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/3

CUTLER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/165, 18/386

CUTTLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/27, 11/252

CUTTS

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 4, 69

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/372

